

## ABBOTT FAMILY

James Abbott (1750-1814), number 69 in the 10<sup>th</sup> generation from William (1470) in this listing, was not only the first of the Abbott family to settle in Groton, Vermont, but was also the first “permanent settler” in Groton according to Waldo Glover’s research published in Mr. Glover’s Groton in 1978. James and his first wife Zelpha (Smith) were married 29 Mar 1781 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH where they were both born. They moved north to Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH where their first two children were born in 1782 and 1783. Later they moved Groton where their third child, Sally, was born 25 Aug 1784, the first birth recorded in Groton, and Zelpha died six days later, the first death recorded, with complications from childbirth. James married second Mehitable “Hitty” Hidden on 25 Jul 1785 in Groton and they had six children, four of which survived to adulthood. James purchased the proprietor right of James Warton in Groton in 1782, and became the only proprietor to settle in the town. He was elected to a committee of three to lay out necessary roads in 1788. He served on the board of selectmen when Groton was organized in 1797. The family first lived in a log house then about 1800 built a plank house near the Peacham-Groton cemetery. In 1807 he sold the farm to Ephraim Wesson, Jr. and moved to Ohio where he died about 1814 in Portsmouth, Scioto County.

### *Generation One*

1. William<sup>1</sup> Abbott, b. abt 1470.

#### *Children:*

- + 2 i. John<sup>2</sup> Abbott b. abt 1495.

### *Generation Two*

2. John<sup>2</sup> Abbott (William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1495, d. aft 1545.

#### *Children:*

- + 3 i. William<sup>3</sup> Abbott b. abt 1525.

### *Generation Three*

3. William<sup>3</sup> Abbott (John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1525, d. Mar 1569. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1550.

#### *Children:*

- + 4 i. George<sup>4</sup> Abbott b. abt 1550.
- 5 ii. John Abbott.
- 6 iii. Robert Abbott.
- 7 iv. Thomas Abbott.

### *Generation Four*

4. George<sup>4</sup> Abbott (William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1550, buried 11 Jan 1619/20. He married Bridget Miller, abt 1576, buried 13 Aug 1625.

#### *Children:*

- + 8 i. George<sup>5</sup> Abbott.

*Generation Five*

8. George<sup>5</sup> Abbott (George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1615.

*Children:*

- + 9 i. George<sup>6</sup> Abbott b. 14 Jun 1615.
- 10 ii. Edward Abbott.
- 11 iii. John Abbott.
- 12 iv. Christopher Abbott.

*Generation Six*

9. George<sup>6</sup> Abbott (George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1615 in Bishops, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England, d. 24-DEC-1681 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Chandler, 12-DEC-1646 in Roxbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 1628 in England (daughter of William Chandler [ - 1641] and \_\_\_\_\_ Annis [ - 1683]), d. 11-JUN-1711, buried in North Andover Center, MA. He married (2) Mary Weed, 1657 in Weathersfield, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) Sarah Farnham, 16 Apr 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, b. 1638 in Southampton, Hampshire, England, d. 12 May 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

*Children by Hannah Chandler:*

- 13 i. John<sup>7</sup> Abbott b. 09-JUN-1648 in Andover, MA. He married Sarah Barker.
- 14 ii. Joseph Abbott b. 03-NOV-1649 in Andover, MA, d. abt 1650.
- 15 iii. Hannah Abbott b. 09-SEP-1650 in Andover, MA. She married John Chandler.
- 16 iv. Joseph Abbott b. 30-MAR-1652 in Andover, MA, d. APR-1676 in Andover, MA.
- 17 v. George Abbott b. 07-JUN-1655 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Dorcas Graves.
- + 18 vi. William Abbott b. 18-NOV-1657.
- 19 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 14-NOV-1659 in Andover, MA. She married Ephrim Stevens.
- + 20 viii. Benjamin Abbott b. 20-DEC-1661.
- 21 ix. Timothy Abbott b. 17-NOV-1663 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Fisher.
- + 22 x. Timothy Abbott b. 17 Nov 1663.
- 23 xi. Thomas Abbott b. 06-MAY-1666 in Andover, MA. He married Hannah Gray.
- 24 xii. Edward Abbott d. young.
- 25 xiii. Nathaniel Abbott b. 14-JUN-1671 in Andover, MA. He married Dorcas Hilbert.
- 26 xiv. Elizabeth Abbott b. 09-FEB-1673 in Andover, MA. She married Nathan Stevens.

*Children by Sarah Farnham:*

- + 27 xv. Samuel Abbott b. 30 May 1678.

*Generation Seven*

18. William<sup>7</sup> Abbott (George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-NOV-1657 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 21-OCT-1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Gerry, 19 Jun 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Jul 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Gary [1631 - 1678] and Anne Douglas), d. 26 Nov 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 28 i. Ezra<sup>8</sup> Abbott b. 7 Jul 1679 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Nov 1712 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 29 ii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 29 Apr 1683 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Phelps, 13 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

- 30 iii. William Abbott b. 17 Mar 1685 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 28 Oct 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Boylestone, 25 May 1708.
- 31 iv. George Abbott b. 19 Mar 1687 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1689.
- 32 v. George Abbott b. 22 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 33 vi. James Abbott b. 12-FEB-1692.
- 34 vii. Nathan Abbott b. 10 Dec 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Jan 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 35 viii. Paul Abbott b. 28 Mar 1697 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 May 1752 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Gary, 19 Jun 1682. He married (2) Elizabeth Gray, 8 Feb 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 36 ix. Philip Abbott b. 3 Apr 1699 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Apr 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Abigail Bickford, 20 Oct 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Olive Pearce, 7 Sep 1766.
- 37 x. Hannah Abbott b. 5 Apr 1701 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jan 1788 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) Abiel Holt, 21 Feb 1721. She married (2) John Bartholomew, 28 Oct 1738 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 38 xi. Caleb Abbott b. 1704 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 31 Jan 1778 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Paine, 3 Dec 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 39 xii. Zebediah Abbott b. 16 Apr 1706 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. bef 1759. He married Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
20. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Abbott (George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-DEC-1661 in Andover, MA, d. 30-MAR-1703 in Andover, MA. He married Sarah Farnum.
- Children:*
- + 40 i. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Abbott b. Sep-1687.
22. Timothy<sup>7</sup> Abbott (George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1663 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Sep 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Hannah Graves, 27 Dec 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Dec 1657 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 41 i. Timothy<sup>8</sup> Abbott b. 1 Jul 1693.
27. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Abbott (George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1678 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 May 1739 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Joyce Rice, 26 Jun 1705 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 3 Aug 1681 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Edmund or Hobart Rice [1653 - 1719] and Joyce Russell [1660 - 1719]), d. aft 1739 in probably Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 42 i. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Abbott b. 24 May 1716.
- 43 ii. Samuel Abbott b. 25 Feb 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 44 iii. Joyce Abbott b. 13 Aug 1706 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 18 Jul 1770.
- 45 iv. Martha Abbott b. 10 Mar 1712 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 5 Apr 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joseph Sherman, abt 1730 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 46 v. George Abbott b. 1718 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. young.

*Generation Eight*

33. James<sup>8</sup> Abbott (William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-FEB-1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 27-DEC-1787 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Abigail Farnhum, b. 16 May 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ralph Farnhum and Sarah Sterling), d. 27 Dec 1787 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 47 i. Abigail<sup>9</sup> Abbott b. 1 Jan 1714 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) John Kidder, 13 May 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) Jacob Waldron, in Warner, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 1710 from Warner, Merrimack Co., NH.
- + 48 ii. James Abbott b. 12-Jun-1717.
- 49 iii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 24 Jun 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 50 iv. William Abbott b. 8 Sep 1719, d. 29 Oct 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 51 v. Rachel Abbott b. 17 Nov 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Manning, in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Russell, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 52 vi. Ezra Abbott b. 11 Mar 1721 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Dec 1741.
- + 53 vii. Reuben Abbott b. 4 Apr 1723.
- 54 viii. Simeon Abbott b. 18 Sep 1724 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Nov 1741.
- 55 ix. Amos Abbott b. 18 Feb 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Dec 1821 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 56 x. Phoebe Abbott b. 22 Nov 1727 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 4 Jul 1754. She married (1) Nathaniel Perrin, 13 Mar 1745 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT. She married (2) Thomas Merrill, 5 Nov 1747 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 5 Feb 1723 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of John Merrill and Lydia Haynes), d. 2 Jul 1788 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH.
- 57 xi. boy Abbott b. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 58 xii. Rebecca Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Enoch Eastman, b. 1-Jun-1725 (son of Joseph Eastman [1692 - ] and Abigail Merrill [1691 - 1718]).
- 59 xiii. Sarah Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 60 xiv. Mary Abbott b. 12 Oct 1732 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1780. She married Adonijah Tyler, b. 1739 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Oct 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 61 xv. Hannah Abbott b. 21 Jan 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1736 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 62 xvi. Elizabeth Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married Asa Bailey, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Edward Bailey [1711 - ] and Elizabeth Burbank [1713 - ]), d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

40. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Abbott (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. Sep-1687, d. Mar-1770. He married Zervia Holt.

*Children:*

- + 63 i. David<sup>9</sup> Abbott.
41. Timothy<sup>8</sup> Abbott (Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1693 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Jul 1766 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Foster, 9 Dec 1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 2 Jan 1698 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 64 i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott b. 1 Jul 1726.

42. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Abbott (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1716 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1760 in Fort Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY. He married Abigail Merrick, 1737 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1719 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of John Mirick [1694 - 1764] and Abigail Harrington [1689 - 1753]).

*Children:*

- + 65 i. Eparaim<sup>9</sup> Abbott b. 27 May 1740.

*Generation Nine*

48. James<sup>9</sup> Abbott (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jun-1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Bancroft, 1 Apr 1742 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 6 Feb 1721 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson), d. aft 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 66 i. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Abbott b. 1 Mar 1743 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married J. Walden, abt 1762.
- + 67 ii. Abigail Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746.
- 68 iii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Feb 1748 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) Richard Minchin, 27 Oct 1772, d. in Crown Point, Essex Co., NY. She married (2) Uriah Cross.
- + 69 iv. James Abbott b. 18-OCT-1750.
- + 70 v. Judith Abbott b. 19 Jan 1753.
- + 71 vi. William Abbott b. 24-APR-1755.
- + 72 vii. Bancroft Abbott b. 4 Jun 1757.
- 73 viii. Ezra Abbott b. 8 Oct 1759 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 74 ix. Susannah Abbott b. 3 Mar 1763.
- 75 x. Ezra Abbott b. 2 Jun 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 1842. He married Hannah Abbott, 1786.

53. Reuben<sup>9</sup> Abbott (James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 May 1822 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Rhoda Whittemore, bef 1762 in Merrimack Co., NH. He married (2) Dinah Blanchard, 12 Jan 1786 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

*Children by Rhoda Whittemore:*

- + 76 i. Reuben<sup>10</sup> Abbott.

63. David<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Hannah Chandler, 1741.

*Children:*

- + 77 i. Job<sup>10</sup> Abbott.

64. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jul 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Parker, 25 Apr 1754 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, b. 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (son of Joseph Parker [1682 - 1715] and Abigail Mitchell [1666 - ]), d. 1811 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 78 i. John<sup>10</sup> Parker b. 1755.
- 79 ii. Molly Parker b. 7 Sep 1766 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

80   iii. Dorcas Parker b. 12 Feb 1769 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.

65. Eparaim<sup>9</sup> Abbott (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 May 1740 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 3 Jun 1815 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah Curtis, 12 Oct 1769 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Curtis [1719 - ] and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ [1723 - ]).

*Children:*

- 81   i. Abner<sup>10</sup> Abbott b. 25 Aug 1770 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 82   ii. Alpheus Abbott b. 10 Oct 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1815 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Lydia Fay, 11 Feb 1799 in Westborough, Worcester Co., MA.
- 83   iii. Joseph Abbott b. 17 Mar 1773 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 20 Dec 1853.
- 84   iv. Joel Abbott b. 20 Oct 1774 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 85   v. Jane Abbott b. 1776 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 28 Mar 1849.
- + 86   vi. Mary Abbott b. 1777.
- 87   vii. Sarah Abbott b. 20 Oct 1781 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 26 Sep 1855. She married Luther Goodnow, 18 May 1803 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 88   viii. Ephraim Abbott b. 1783 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1 Aug 1833.
- 89   ix. Jason Abbott b. 1788 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 Oct 1827.
- 90   x. Abigail Abbott b. 1790 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

*Generation Ten*

67. Abigail<sup>10</sup> Abbott (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1746 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Major Asa Bailey.

*Children:*

- 91   i. Amos<sup>11</sup> Bailey b. 11 May 1784. He married Mary Abbott, 10 Feb 1816, b. 6 Jun 1795 (daughter of Bancroft Abbott [1757 - ] and Lydia White [1763 - 1853]), d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

69. James<sup>10</sup> Abbott (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-OCT-1750 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1814 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio. He married (1) Zelpha Smith, 29-MAR-1781 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, b. abt 1754 in Concord, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 31-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden, 25-JUL-1785 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1754.

*Children by Zelpha Smith:*

- 92   i. Susanna<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 02-FEB-1782 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20-MAR-1783.
- 93   ii. John Abbott b. 21-FEB-1783 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 94   iii. Sarah "Sally" Abbott b. 25-AUG-1784.

*Children by Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden:*

- 95   iv. James Abbott b. 26-MAR-1786 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 96   v. (twin sons) Abbott b. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT, d. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT.
- 97   vi. Jeremiah Abbott b. 27 Apr 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betsey Chamberlain, 1 Apr 1818 in Scioto Co., OH.
- 98   vii. Samuel Abbott b. 11-JUL-1790 in Groton, VT.
- 99   viii. Eben Abbott b. 16-SEP-1792 in Groton, VT, d. 29 Nov 1855. He married Nancy Burk, 13 Feb 1817 in Scioto Co., OH, b. 1796.

70. Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Thomas Brock, 19 Sep 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1745 in Scotland, d. 10 Jun 1811 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 100 i. Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock b. 28 Dec 1773.
- 101 ii. Sarah Brock b. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 102 iii. Thomas Robinson Brock b. 5 Dec 1775.
- + 103 iv. Sarah Brock b. 27 Sep 1777.
- + 104 v. Benjamin Brock b. 15 Jun 1779.
- 105 vi. Samuel Brock b. 18 Dec 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Field, 1806.
- 106 vii. James Brock b. 23 Mar 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Chloe Buck, 1812, d. 15 Feb 1879.
- 107 viii. Judith Brock b. 6 Aug 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1797 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 108 ix. Jacob Brock b. 1 Nov 1784.
- 109 x. Susan Brock b. 24 Dec 1785 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Brown.
- 110 xi. Olive Brock b. 3 Apr 1787 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 111 xii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jan 1789.
- 112 xiii. William Brock b. 14 Sep 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1851 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Wallace, 1 Nov 1818, b. 29 Apr 1794 (daughter of William Wallace and Hannah Carleton [1754 - 1831]), d. 26 Apr 1876 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL.
- + 113 xiv. Olive Brock b. 13 Oct 1792.
- 114 xv. Ethan S. Brock b. 11 Mar 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Nov 1870 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

71. William<sup>10</sup> Abbott (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-APR-1755 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 14-JUN-1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey, b. 25-JUN-1757 in Guilford, VT (daughter of Josiah Whittlesey [1713 - ] and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 115 i. Moses<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 16-JUN-1778. He married Lucy Willis.
- 116 ii. Lois Abbott b. 11-DEC-1779. She married Silas Buck, 28 Nov 1805 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Buck).
- + 117 iii. Jacob Abbott b. 15-DEC-1781.
- + 118 iv. Elizabeth Abbott b. 18-JUN-1783.
- 119 v. Mehitabel Abbott b. 09-JAN-1785. She married Horatio Buck (son of \_\_\_\_\_ Buck).
- + 120 vi. Sarah Abbott b. 25-OCT-1786.
- 121 vii. William Abbott b. 19-AUG-1788. He married Patience Burbank.
- + 122 viii. Amos W. Abbott b. 03-SEP-1790.
- + 123 ix. Ann Abbott b. 30-JUL-1792.
- 124 x. Abigail Abbott b. 20-AUG-1794. She married Nathan Culver.
- 125 xi. Mary Abbott b. 23-NOV-1802. She married William Hutchinson.
- 126 xii. son Abbott d. in infancy.

72. Bancroft<sup>10</sup> Abbott (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jun 1757 in West Concord, Middlesex Co., NH. He married Lydia White, 1787, b. 1 Jan 1763 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Hannah Merrill [1733 - 1767]), d. 25 Jun 1853.
- Children:*
- + 127 i. James<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 14 Feb 1792.
  - 128 ii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Jun 1795, d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Amos Bailey, 10 Feb 1816, b. 11 May 1784 (son of Major Asa Bailey and Abigail Abbott [1746 - 1815]).
  - + 129 iii. Ebenezer Abbott b. 6 Nov 1797.
76. Reuben<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).
- Children:*
- + 130 i. Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 13 May 1781.
  - 131 ii. James Abbott.
77. Job<sup>10</sup> Abbott (David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Andover, MA. He married Phebe Farnum.
- Children:*
- + 132 i. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott b. 21-MAR-1772.
  - 133 ii. Hannah Abbott b. Dec 1773 in Andover, MA or Pembroke, NH. She married Jonathan Darling, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1767 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling [1744 - 1830] and Phoebe Robards [1748 - 1830]), d. 9-Oct-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - + 134 iii. Phebe Abbott b. 28-FEB-1774.
  - 135 iv. Susanna Abbott b. Dec 1778. She married (1) Josiah Darling, b. 14-Jun-1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling [1744 - 1830] and Phoebe Robards [1748 - 1830]). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Laird. She married (3) Anthony Perry.
  - + 136 v. John Abbott b. 26-AUG-1780.
  - + 137 vi. Mary Abbott b. 1782.
  - 138 vii. Jerome Abbott b. 1785, d. 1802.
  - 139 viii. Priscilla Abbott b. 1786, d. young.
  - 140 ix. Job Abbott b. 1788.
  - 141 x. Janet Abbott b. 1789, d. young.
78. John<sup>10</sup> Parker (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 27 May 1825 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH. He married Martha Lovejoy, 21 May 1781 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, b. abt 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 142 i. Caleb<sup>11</sup> Parker b. 28 Feb 1784.
  - 143 ii. Abigail Parker b. 29 Jun 1787 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 8 Mar 1862.
  - 144 iii. John Ladd Parker b. 1790 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 21 Jan 1830.
  - 145 iv. Ezra Parker b. 12 Sep 1791 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 24 Sep 1863.
  - 146 v. Obadiah Parker b. 1793 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. Sep 1867.
  - 147 vi. James Parker b. 1794.
  - 148 vii. Mary Parker b. 28 Mar 1796 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 22 Jan 1851.
  - 149 viii. Joseph Parker b. 1798.
  - 150 ix. Mehitabel Lovejoy Parker b. 17 Apr 1800 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 17 Mar 1889.



- 151 x. Charlotte Parker b. 30 Apr 1803 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 4 Sep 1867.  
 152 xi. Martha Parker b. 1805 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 1823.

86. Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott (Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1777 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Alexander Whitelaw, abt 1798 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, b. in Scotland (son of William Whitelaw [1715 - 1787] and Marion Hamilton [1726 - 1773]), d. abt 1812 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 153 i. Sally<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw b. 2 Dec 1800. She married Cyril French.  
 154 ii. Marion Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1802. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Davis.  
 + 155 iii. Jane Whitelaw b. 26 Dec 1803.  
 156 iv. Polly Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1805 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joel Brock, b. 1 Feb 1807 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1778 - ] and Sarah "Sally" Nutter [1777 - 1861]).  
 157 v. Margaret Whitelaw b. 30 Jun 1807 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 9 Apr 1886 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Brock, 11 Dec 1828, b. 20 Apr 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1778 - ] and Sarah "Sally" Nutter [1777 - 1861]), d. 17 Dec 1885 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
 158 vi. Alexander Hamilton Whitelaw b. 30 Jul 1809, d. in Laurel Hill, IN. He married Phebe \_\_\_\_\_.

*Generation Eleven*

94. Sarah "Sally"<sup>11</sup> Abbott (James<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Aaron Bailey Jr., 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH (son of Aaron Bailey [1747 - 1821] and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_), d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 159 i. Sargent F.<sup>12</sup> Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.  
 160 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

100. Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1773 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel Tucker, 30 Aug 1796, b. 26 Oct 1770 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA (son of Samuel Tucker [1749 - 1813] and Elizabeth Livermore [ - 1826]), d. 14 Apr 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 161 i. Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker b. 7 Jul 1799.  
 + 162 ii. Elizabeth Tucker b. 30-Mar-1801.  
 + 163 iii. Samuel Alden Tucker b. 10 Feb 1810.

102. Thomas Robinson<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca Abbott, b. 13 May 1781 (daughter of Reuben Abbott), d. 3 Oct 1872.

*Children:*

- 164 i. Charles<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 24 Apr 1804 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 May 1863. He married Elvila Smith, 15 Dec 1830 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 29 Dec 1863.
- + 165 ii. Rebecca Brock b. 10 May 1805.
- 166 iii. Robinson Brock b. 18 Oct 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 167 iv. Judith Brock b. 23 Feb 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1897. She married (1) William Anderson Boyce, 7 Sep 1835, b. 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Boyce [1768 - 1849] and Abigail Haseltine), d. 20 Dec 1854, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) John Atwood, b. 15 Jan 1796 (son of John Atwood [1767 - 1862] and Mehetabel Gage [1767 - 1844]), d. 3 Mar 1883.
- + 168 v. Zerviah Brock b. 6 Nov 1809.
- 169 vi. Reuben Chandler Brock b. 15 Apr 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
- 170 vii. Mary F. Brock b. 17 Oct 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1842. She married Adams Wilson.
- 171 viii. William Brock b. 27 Sep 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jul 1852. He married Mary Jane Chamberlin, 22 Aug 1849, b. 23 Jun 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Abner Chamberlin [1804 - 1884] and Mary Haseltine [1808 - 1877]).
- 172 ix. George A. Brock b. 14 Jul 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
103. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Sep 1777 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel White, 18 Sep 1806, b. 12 Dec 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer White [1731 - 1807] and Ruth Emerson [1746 - 1815]), d. 15 Sep 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 173 i. George W.<sup>12</sup> White b. 20 Apr 1822.
104. Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jun 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Gibson, b. 14 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Mathew Gibson [1750 - 1823] and Elizabeth "Betsey" McClary [1750 - 1830]), d. 27 Aug 1815. He married (2) Ruth Chadwick, 22 Jan 1817, b. 11 Sep 1785, d. 12 May 1838. He married (3) Martha C. Johnson.
- Children by Margaret Gibson:*
- + 174 i. Horatio<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 5 Aug 1807.
- 175 ii. Betsey Brock b. 1 May 1810, d. 4 May 1810.
- + 176 iii. Thomas Brock b. 28 May 1811.
- 177 iv. Jane Brock b. 3 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 178 v. James Brock b. 3 Aug 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH.
- Children by Ruth Chadwick:*
- + 179 vi. Sophronia Chloe Brock b. 9 Jan 1818.
108. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Sanders, 22 Jan 1807 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 1830. He married (2) Betsey \_\_\_\_\_, 13 Oct 1830 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1801, d. 6 Jul 1849. He married (3) Abigail Eastman, 16 Mar 1850 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (4) Mehitabel Kimball, 16 Jan 1856, d. 3 Jan 1870.
- Children by Abigail Sanders:*

- + 180 i. Alden<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 3-Jan-1814.
  - 181 ii. Ethan S. Brock b. 4 Jan 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1889 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Jane McKeith, 22 Aug 1839, b. 31 Jan 1818 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Duncan McKeith [1790 - 1864]), d. 1893 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children by Betsey \_\_\_\_\_:*
  - + 182 iii. Edward A. Brock b. 18 Jul 1832.
  - + 183 iv. Clarissa Jane Brock b. 28 Mar 1834.
  - + 184 v. Carlos E. Brock b. 14 Jun 1839.
111. Moses<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jan 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Nourse, 19 Mar 1815 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 185 i. John N.<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 15 Jul 1816.
  - 186 ii. Orrin Brock b. 10 Jun 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - 187 iii. Sarah Brock b. 14 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - 188 iv. Christine Brock b. 30 Jul 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - + 189 v. Mindwell Brock b. 19 Aug 1822.
  - 190 vi. Thomas Brock b. 1 May 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - + 191 vii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jul 1826.
113. Olive<sup>11</sup> Brock (Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Wyatt, 6 Jun 1816.
- Children:*
- 192 i. John<sup>12</sup> Wyatt.
117. Jacob<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-DEC-1781, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Nancy Weston, 10-NOV-1808, b. 1790 (daughter of Ephraim Wesson(Weston), Jr. [1754 - 1795] and Judith Morse [1751 - 1827]), d. 29 Jul 1857, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- Children:*
- 193 i. Pricilla<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 29-AUG-1809 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Mar 1890 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada. She married Leonard Martin, 6-Jun-1842, b. 5 Jan 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Capt. Ashbel Martin [ - 1833] and Lydia Chamberlain [1765 - 1811]), d. 5 Sep 1898 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
  - 194 ii. Patty Eliza Abbott b. 29-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT. She married Manda T. Cushion, 24-Oct-1843.
  - 195 iii. Jacob Jackson Abbott b. 17-JUL-1813 in Groton, VT, d. 03-DEC-1878 in New Haven, CT. He married Margaret Fletcher, 1845.
  - + 196 iv. Emily Abbott b. 23-NOV-1815.
  - 197 v. George Bancroft Abbott b. 21-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT.
  - 198 vi. Sally Ann Abbott b. 09-NOV-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Brooks.

- 199 vii. Ephraim Abbott b. 27-MAR-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 200 viii. Judith Abbott b. 20-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 201 ix. twin son Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 202 x. twin daughter Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 203 xi. Josiah W. Abbott b. 23-JUL-1827 in Groton, VT. He married Jennett \_\_\_\_\_, b. abt 1824 in VT.

118. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUN-1783, d. 30-SEP-1840. She married Stephen Slye, b. abt 1783 in Rhode Island (son of John Slye [1748 - 1831] and Ruth Brown [ - 1824]), d. in Danville, VT.

*Children:*

- 204 i. Eliza<sup>12</sup> Slye b. 05-JUN-1802 in Haverhill, NH.
- 205 ii. William A. Slye b. 17-APR-1805, d. young.
- 206 iii. Charity Slye b. 01-JAN-1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Franklin, 8 Jun 1830.
- + 207 iv. Israel Slye b. 04-OCT-1809.
- + 208 v. Lois D. Slye b. 24-JUL-1811.
- 209 vi. Mabel Slye b. 21-NOV-1815. She married Moses Brown.
- + 210 vii. Anna A. Slye b. 1817.
- 211 viii. Amos Slye b. 1819. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Stalker.
- 212 ix. Harriet Slye b. 1821.
- + 213 x. Austin Slye b. 1822.
- 214 xi. Timothy Slye b. 1825.
- + 215 xii. Reuben Muzzey Slye b. 08-JUL-1828.

120. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-OCT-1786. She married Benjamin Harvey Fuller, 28 Oct 1817 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 216 i. Benjamin Harvey<sup>12</sup> Fuller. He married Isabella B. Harvey, 28 Mar 1855, b. 20 Jul 1831 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Cloud Harvey [1793 - ] and Parnel Strobridge).

122. Amos W.<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-SEP-1790 in Haverhill, NH, d. 19-DEC-1875 in East Cabot, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Betsy Knight, 17-FEB-1814, b. 18-MAY-1794 in Wentworth, NH (daughter of Nathaniel Knight [1761 - 1843] and Hannah Smith [1769 - 1843]), d. 26-APR-1874 in Mosquitoville, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- 217 i. son<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 21-MAR-1815, d. 21-MAR-1815.
- 218 ii. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 12-NOV-1816, d. 14-FEB-1818.
- 219 iii. Mary Jane Abbott b. 26-JUL-1818, d. 24-JUN-1833, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- + 220 iv. William Abbott b. 26-SEP-1820.
- 221 v. Lucy K. Abbott b. 24-NOV-1822, d. 26-AUG-1823.
- + 222 vi. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 11-MAR-1825.
- + 223 vii. Lucy K. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1827.
- 224 viii. Julia A. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1829, d. 13-JUL-1833.
- 225 ix. Amos W. Abbott b. 18-JUN-1831, d. 16-JUL-1833.
- + 226 x. Amos Whittlesey Abbott b. 4-NOV-1833.

- 227 xi. Julia A. Abbott b. 07-DEC-1835, d. 03-MAY-1839.  
+ 228 xii. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Abbott b. 22-SEP-1837.
123. Ann<sup>11</sup> Abbott (William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-JUL-1792, d. 03-NOV-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. She married Samuel Knight, b. 21-JAN-1799 in Groton, VT (son of Nathaniel Knight [1761 - 1843] and Hannah Smith [1769 - 1843]), d. 09-NOV-1874, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- 229 i. Samuel Worcester<sup>12</sup> Knight b. 09-JUN-1824, d. 18-OCT-1889. He married Emily Culver, 31-MAY-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 01-JAN-1877.
- + 230 ii. Lydia Hoyt Knight b. 07-OCT-1825.
- 231 iii. Thomas Scott Knight b. 25-AUG-1827.
- 232 iv. Moses Harriman Knight b. 30-JUN-1830, d. 28-JAN-1880.
- 233 v. William Abbott Knight b. 15-MAR-1832, d. 07-FEB-1904.
- 234 vi. Julia Ann Knight b. 02-JAN-1834, d. 28-JUL-1904.
- 235 vii. Mary Abbott Knight b. 02-FEB-1839, d. 27-DEC-1899. She married Philander Orr, 27-SEP-1871, b. 14-DEC-1833 (son of John Orr [1794 - 1880] and Achsah Thompson [1795 - 1867]), d. 04-MAR-1898, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
127. James<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1792, d. 7 Mar 1870. He married Elizabeth W. Martin, 6 Jul 1820, b. 29 Jun 1791 (daughter of Peter Martin), d. 2 Dec 1863.
- Children:*
- + 236 i. Elizabeth Chastina<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 16 May 1828.
129. Ebenezer<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1797, d. 11 Apr 1873 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca Brock, b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Robinson Brock [1775 - 1839] and Rebecca Abbott [1781 - 1872]), d. 18 Nov 1897.
- Children:*
- 237 i. Hazen<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 30 Jun 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 238 ii. Charles Abbott b. 20 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 239 iii. James B. Abbott b. 30 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in California.
- 240 iv. Chloe Ann Abbott b. 18 Feb 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 241 v. Mary B. Abbott b. 21 May 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 242 vi. Julia E. Abbott b. 29 Jul 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1842 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 243 vii. Martha Sophia Abbott b. 2 Dec 1843.
130. Rebecca<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 102.)
132. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-MAR-1772. She married Alexander Stuart, 21 Mar 1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jul 1768 in Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of Claudius Stuart [1711 - 1811] and Janet McFarlane [1715 - 1781]), d. 2 Mar 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 244 i. Walter<sup>12</sup> Stuart b. 13-MAY-1794.

- 245 ii. Job Stuart b. 10-AUG-1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Blanchard, 1820.
  - + 246 iii. William Stuart b. 22-AUG-1798.
  - + 247 iv. John Stuart b. 22-JUN-1800.
  - + 248 v. Janette Stuart b. 29 Mar 1802.
  - 249 vi. Alexander Stuart b. 27 Jun 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 250 vii. James Stuart b. 3 Dec 1808 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 251 viii. Phebe Stuart b. 3 Jan 1810 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 252 ix. Phebe Stuart b. 8 Nov 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore Grey Farrow, 1847, b. 25 Feb 1807 in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Benjamin Farrow and Ruth Taft), d. 23 Jan 1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 253 x. Alexander Stuart b. 5 Aug 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Strobridge, b. 20 Jun 1818 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Strobridge [1785 - 1878] and Elizabeth Kerr Harvey [1787 - 1847]).
134. Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1774 in New Hampshire, d. 5 Oct 1873. She married John Brock, 1793, b. 9 Oct 1768 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland (son of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 5 Nov 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 254 i. Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 03-AUG-1793.
  - 255 ii. John Brock b. abt 1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1848. He married (1) Anna Somers, 24 Mar 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1805 (daughter of William Somers [1778 - 1850] and Janet Buchanan [1781 - 1853]), d. 26 Jul 1853. He married (2) Margaret Nelson, b. 6-Jul-1806 (daughter of William Nelson [1763 - 1847] and Jean Henderson [1777 - 1816]), d. 1875.
  - 256 iii. Phebe Brock b. abt 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Wesson, bef 17 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Wesson [1759 - 1814] and Caroline Hosmer [1766 - 1804]), d. 10-OCT-1871.
  - 257 iv. Sally Marie Brock b. abt 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.
  - 258 v. Lucy Maria Brock b. 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846.
136. John<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-AUG-1780, d. 05-SEP-1854. He married Anna Brock, MAR-1804, b. abt Sep 1780 in Vermont (daughter of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]), d. 24-NOV-1870.
- Children:*
- + 259 i. Janet<sup>12</sup> Abbott b. 2 Aug 1805.
  - 260 ii. John Abbott b. 1807. He married Louisa Lee.
  - 261 iii. Job Abbott b. 1809.
  - + 262 iv. Walter Abbott b. 1811.
  - 263 v. Jeremiah Abbott b. 1813, d. bef 1864. He married Jane Lee, b. 27-SEP-1824 in Peacham, VT, d. 23-APR-1904 in Barnet, VT.
  - 264 vi. Alexander Harvey Abbott b. 1814. He married Lucinda West.
  - + 265 vii. Phebe Farnum Abbott b. 1 Apr 1817.
  - + 266 viii. Martha Abbott b. 1819.
  - + 267 ix. Jonathan Darling Abbott b. 9 Apr 1822.

137. Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott (Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1782. She married James Brock, 1805, b. 24 Sep 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Walter Brock [1743 - 1825] and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart [1748 - 1797]).

*Children:*

+ 268 i. Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup> Brock b. 10-Jan-1811.

142. Caleb<sup>11</sup> Parker (John<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb 1784 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 1878 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Deliverence Darling, b. 16-NOV-1785 in Plaistow, NH (daughter of Robards Darling [1765 - 1840] and Judith Gile [1770 - 1845]), d. 20-AUG-1849. He married (2) Mary Richardson, 15 Nov 1804, b. 14 Apr 1779 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of David Richardson and Sally Shackford), d. 4 May 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Mary Shannon, 17 Nov 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1836 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (4) Pauline Strong, 8 Jul 1862 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by Deliverence Darling:*

+ 269 i. Lydia Darling<sup>12</sup> Parker b. 1/30-Sep-1802.

155. Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw (Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Dec 1803, d. 15 May 1875. She married William Stuart, 4 Jan 1822, b. 22-AUG-1798 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Stuart [1768 - 1840] and Sarah Abbott [1772 - ]), d. 01-APR-1879 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 270 i. Sarah<sup>12</sup> Stuart b. 8 Oct 1822.

+ 271 ii. Charles Stuart b. 7 Jun 1825.

272 iii. Alexander Hamilton Stuart b. 1830, d. 11 Feb 1843.

+ 273 iv. William A. Stuart b. 29 May 1833.

274 v. Mary Jane Stuart b. 3 Oct 1836, d. 27 May 1873.

275 vi. Marion Stuart b. 17 Mar 1838, d. 26 Aug 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

276 vii. Abbie H. Stuart b. 7 Sep 1843, d. 14 Mar 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Smith, 6 Apr 1891, b. 21 Jun 1832, d. 22 Mar 1910.

+ 277 viii. George Stuart b. 7 May 1847.

### *Generation Twelve*

159. Sargent F.<sup>12</sup> Bailey (Sarah "Sally"<sup>11</sup> Abbott, James<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1822.

*Children:*

+ 278 i. Sarah C.<sup>13</sup> Bailey b. 1848.

279 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

280 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

281 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

161. Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker (Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1799, d. 5 Sep 1853. She married Joel Putnam (son of Daniel Putnam [1762 - 1802] and Sarah Porter [ - 1834]).

*Children:*

- 282 i. Joel P.<sup>13</sup> Putnam b. 2 Dec 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1899 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 283 ii. Samuel T. Putnam b. 11 Mar 1825.
- 284 iii. Mindwell Putnam b. 17 Feb 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1866.
- 285 iv. Mary Putnam b. 28 Nov 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1878.
- + 286 v. William K. Putnam b. 1 Jun 1833.
- 287 vi. Sarah Putnam b. 15 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

162. Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker (Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Mar-1801, d. 12-Oct-1878. She married David McAllister, 1-Feb-1822, b. 11-Sep-1801 in Antrim, NH (son of Robert McAllister [1772 - 1861] and Sarah Stewart), d. 27-Sep-1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 288 i. Lucinda T.<sup>13</sup> McAllister b. 18 Feb 1823.
- + 289 ii. Samuel F. McAllister b. 6 Apr 1826.
- + 290 iii. John Renfrew McAllister b. 30-Nov-1827.

163. Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup> Tucker (Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1810, d. 8 Mar 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Irene C. Prescott, 15 Feb 1843 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1818, d. 15 Feb 1888.

*Children:*

- + 291 i. Mary Jane<sup>13</sup> Tucker b. abt 1846.
- 292 ii. Emma Tucker b. abt 1848. She married Pringle Gibson, 17 Nov 1892, b. 5-Jan-1833 in Ryegate, VT (son of Alexander Gibson [1788 - 1869] and Jean "Jane" Gardner [1791 - 1853]), d. 11-Feb-1908 in Ryegate, VT.
- + 293 iii. Clara R. Tucker b. abt 1851.
- + 294 iv. Freeman P. Tucker b. 4 Jul 1854.
- 295 v. Samuel A. Tucker b. abt 1857. He married Lois Ann Currier, 22 Mar 1888 (daughter of Abner Currier [1815 - 1894] and Mary Ann Garland [1820 - 1902]).

165. Rebecca<sup>12</sup> Brock (Thomas Robinson<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Nov 1897. She married (1) Ebenezer Abbott (See marriage to number 129). She married (2) Gilman Brown, aft 1876, b. 12 Jul 1809, d. 23 Oct 1892.

*Children by Ebenezer Abbott:*

(See marriage to number 129)

168. Zerviah<sup>12</sup> Brock (Thomas Robinson<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Nov 1809 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1888 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Remembrance Chamberlain Sawyer, 29 Aug 1832, b. abt Mar 1803 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Sawyer [1777 - 1818] and Azubah Chamberlain [1779 - 1830]).

*Children:*

- 296 i. Azubah<sup>13</sup> Sawyer b. 7 May 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1842.



- + 297 ii. Joseph Sawyer b. 5 Aug 1835.
173. George W.<sup>12</sup> White (Sarah<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Apr 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Carbee, b. 22 Nov 1824 (daughter of Joel Carbee [1795 - 1865] and Dorcas Johnson [1806 - 1874]), d. 3 Nov 1887.
- Children:*
- 298 i. Sarah B.<sup>13</sup> White b. 1 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 1850.
- 299 ii. Henry C. White b. 31 Jul 1851 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 300 iii. Willard S. White b. 18 Jul 1857.
174. Horatio<sup>12</sup> Brock (Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1807 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Merinda Lovewell, 24 Mar 1835, b. 20 Jan 1809 (daughter of Jonathan Lovewell [1760 - ] and Sophia Taplin [1777 - ]), d. 6 Sep 1894.
- Children:*
- 301 i. Benjamin Harrison<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 12 Jun 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 302 ii. Hartwell Lovewell Brock b. 5 Mar 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 303 iii. Adeline Prichard Brock b. 8 Oct 1839.
- + 304 iv. Thomas Allen Brock b. 4 Sep 1841.
- 305 v. Alma Gibson Brock b. 20 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Loami Frederick Hale, 21 May 1873, b. 21 Feb 1823 (son of Jonathan Hale and Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_ [1798 - 1876]).
- 306 vi. James Albert Brock b. 15 Aug 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 307 vii. Harriet Ellen Brock b. 14 Aug 1849.
176. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Brock (Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1811, d. 6 Mar 1842. He married Abigail Carleton Johnson, 14 Mar 1839, b. 29 Sep 1818 (daughter of Hanes Johnson [1787 - 1878] and Phebe Haseltine [1789 - 1881]), d. 27 Nov 1861.
- Children:*
- 308 i. Albert H.<sup>13</sup> Brock b. abt Jan 1840.
- 309 ii. James M. Brock b. abt Jun 1841, d. abt aug 1842.
179. Sophronia Chloe<sup>12</sup> Brock (Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jan 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1863 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thomas M. Stevens, 7 Sep 1835.
- Children:*
- + 310 i. Helen Adelia<sup>13</sup> Stevens b. 18 Apr 1836.
- 311 ii. De Seigna Stevens b. 28 Sep 1837, d. 4 Aug 1861. He married Abigail Stevens.
- 312 iii. Sophia Ruth Stevens b. 14 Nov 1839. She married Abel M. Bowen.
- 313 iv. Benjamin LeRoy Stevens b. 23 Nov 1841, d. 5 Sep 1880 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.
- + 314 v. Eugene Stevens b. 19 Dec 1843.
180. Alden<sup>12</sup> Brock (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Jan-1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Somers, 17-Mar-1842,

b. 6-Nov-1810 (daughter of John Somers [1785 - 1860] and Isabel (Mabel) Buchanan [1785 - 1845]), d. 1888.

*Children:*

- 315 i. Louisa<sup>13</sup> Brock d. 1864.
- 316 ii. Reuben Brock d. in Fredricksburg, VA.
- + 317 iii. Claudius "Cloud" Alden Brock b. 12-Jun-1844.
- 318 iv. Isabel Brock b. 22-Aug-1848.
- 319 v. Milo Brock b. Apr-1850. He married Leonora Mills.

182. Edward A.<sup>12</sup> Brock (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1864 in Virginia. He married Sarah Carpenter, b. abt 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 320 i. Cora<sup>13</sup> Brock. She married E. A. Fairbanks.
- 321 ii. Harry A. Brock.
- 322 iii. Cyrus C. Brock b. 17 Jan 1864, d. 18 Jan 1922.

183. Clarissa Jane<sup>12</sup> Brock (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1834 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 1860. She married Charles Brooks, abt 1855 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 323 i. Charles<sup>13</sup> Brooks b. 8 Sep 1857 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
- 324 ii. Frank Brooks b. 12 Aug 1859 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

184. Carlos E.<sup>12</sup> Brock (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1909. He married Mary J. Bailey, 20 Mar 1861 (daughter of Ephraim Bailey [1798 - 1875]), d. 1916.

*Children:*

- + 325 i. Everett C.<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.
- + 326 ii. Gertrude M. Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
- 327 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873, d. 1949. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
- + 328 iv. Ernest F. Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.

185. John N.<sup>12</sup> Brock (Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1849. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister [1801 - 1879] and Elizabeth Tucker [1801 - 1878]), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 329 i. Elizabeth L.<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 23 Jul 1844.
- 330 ii. Ellen J. Brock b. 5 Oct 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Myron Birney Abbott, 27 Apr 1865.
- 331 iii. John N. Brock b. 30 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1881. He married Hattie Carleton, b. 25 Jun 1850 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

189. Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Brock (Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Nov 1874 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married John N. Towne, b. 17 Aug 1822.

*Children:*

- 332 i. Mary E.<sup>13</sup> Towne d. 26 Nov 1911 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married George Jackman/Jackson.
- 333 ii. Vioella Towne d. bef 1902.
- 334 iii. Herbert Towne d. bef 1902.
- 335 iv. Lydia Towne d. bef 1902.
- 336 v. Ida B. Towne.
- 337 vi. Grant Towne b. abt 1868, d. 5 Aug 1897.

191. Moses<sup>12</sup> Brock (Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Abigail Bailey, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey [1791 - 1879] and Martha Powers [1790 - 1850]).

*Children:*

- + 338 i. Orrin W.<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
- 339 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
- 340 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
- + 341 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
- 342 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 343 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

196. Emily<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Jacob<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brooks Esq., 24-Oct-1838 in Sherbrook, P.Q., Canada.

*Children:*

- + 344 i. Emily<sup>13</sup> Brooks.

207. Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-OCT-1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1880. He married Martha Page, 1838, b. 11-FEB-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. [1781 - 1869] and Betsey Welch [1789 - 1870]).

*Children:*

- + 345 i. William Henry<sup>13</sup> Sly b. 28-JAN-1840.
- 346 ii. Charles C. Sly b. 03-APR-1841, d. 01-AUG-1843.
- 347 iii. Ellen M. Sly b. 14-NOV-1843, d. 04-SEP-1872. She married Cecil P. Smith.
- + 348 iv. Emily J. Sly b. 18-SEP-1845.
- + 349 v. Mary Eveline Sly b. 01-FEB-1848.
- + 350 vi. Edwin Sly b. 19-FEB-1850.
- + 351 vii. Frank Eustace Sly b. 03-MAR-1852.
- + 352 viii. Augustus B. Sly b. 20-DEC-1854.
- 353 ix. Lilla (or Lillian) V. Sly b. 06-JUL-1860, d. 05-NOV-1891. She married C. P. Livesey.

208. Lois D.<sup>12</sup> Slye (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-JUL-1811. She married William Buck, b. 1810 in New Hampshire (son of Silus Buck), d. bef 1880.

*Children:*

- 354 i. Adaline<sup>13</sup> Buck b. 1833 in Vermont.
- 355 ii. Alfred Buck b. 1834 in NH.

- 356 iii. Minerva Buck b. 1836 in NH.
- 357 iv. Amasa Buck b. 1837 in NH.
- 358 v. Catherine Buck b. 1840 in NH.
- 359 vi. William H. H. Buck b. 1841 in NH.
- 360 vii. Harriet A. Buck b. 1843 in NY.
- 361 viii. Victoria Buck b. 1845 in NY.
- 362 ix. Henrieta Buck b. 1847 in NY.
- 363 x. Caroline Buck b. 1849 in NY.
- 364 xi. Edna M. Buck b. abt 1855 in NY.
- 365 xii. Timothy Buck b. 1859 in NY.

210. Anna A.<sup>12</sup> Slye (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1900 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Russell N. Hutchins, 7 Dec 1843 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1819 in Bath, NH, d. bef 1885.

*Children:*

- 366 i. Ellen Maria<sup>13</sup> Hutchins b. 5 May 1846 in Hopkinton, MA, d. 23 Jul 1891 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

213. Austin<sup>12</sup> Slye (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1822. He married (1) Eliza Nancy Henderson, 1848, b. 1827 (daughter of James Henderson [1785 - 1859] and Elizabeth L. S. Todd [1788 - 1846]), d. 06-MAR-1856. He married (2) Abigail Folger, 1857, b. 26 Jun 1820 (daughter of Benjamin Folger [1785 - ] and Agnes (Nancy) Henderson [1793 - 1831]), d. 1871. He married (3) Adeline Alger, 1872, b. 1845.

*Children by Eliza Nancy Henderson:*

- 367 i. Charles Milton<sup>13</sup> Slye b. 1849. He married Nellie Cheney, 24 Nov 1866.
- 368 ii. Jane Slye b. 1851. She married Edward H. Colby, 26 Nov 1868.
- 369 iii. Stephen E. Slye b. 1853, d. 29-SEP-1879.
- + 370 iv. Alma Eliza Slye b. 15 Jul 1854.

*Children by Abigail Folger:*

- 371 v. Ida May Slye b. 11-SEP-1858 in Newbury, VT. She married Luther F. Dawson, 4 Mar 1879.
- 372 vi. Austin Slye b. 27-AUG-1860.
- 373 vii. Martha M. Slye b. 09-SEP-1863.

*Children by Adeline Alger:*

- 374 viii. Gertrude Viola Slye b. 29-AUG-1879.

215. Reuben Muzzey<sup>12</sup> Slye (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JUL-1828 in Ryegate, VT, d. 05-APR-1897 in Shrewsbury, MA. He married Isabella Nelson, 15 May 1857, b. 14 Apr 1826 (daughter of Thomas Nelson [1780 - 1860] and Mary Allan [1781 - 1864]), d. 23 Jul 1898 in Shrewsbury, MA.

*Children:*

- + 375 i. Mary B.<sup>13</sup> Slye b. 13 Feb 1860.

220. William<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-SEP-1820. He married Luella F. Austin.

*Children:*

- 376 i. Abbie<sup>13</sup> Abbott.
- 377 ii. Marie Abbott.

222. Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-MAR-1825 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1899 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Cowdon Johnson, 6 Apr 1852 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Aug 1829 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard "Ziba" Johnson [1797 - 1890] and Betsey Merrill [1800 - 1855]).

*Children:*

- + 378 i. Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 1 Jan 1854.
- + 379 ii. Elizabeth Merrill Abbott b. 7 Sep 1855.
- 380 iii. Charles Knight Abbott b. 10 May 1857, d. 3 Jul 1864.
- + 381 iv. William Semple Abbott b. 5 Jul 1859.
- + 382 v. Jane Sarah "Jennie" Abbott b. 14 Mar 1862.
- 383 vi. Scot L. Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 384 vii. Lester Knight Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 385 viii. Walter Irving Abbott b. 8 Jun 1868.

223. Lucy K.<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUL-1827. She married James Smith, 16-Nov-1864, b. 2-Oct-1813 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 9-May-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 386 i. Lelia Jane<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 28-Sep-1865. She married Fred Morton.
- + 387 ii. Julia Smith.
- 388 iii. Jackson W. Smith. He married Rhenis B. Peach (daughter of Hugh G. Peach [1831 - ] and Juliette Hadley [1842 - ]).

226. Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4-NOV-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-FEB-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Ann Livingston, 24 Sep 1857, b. 25-OCT-1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 389 i. Eugene Sloan<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 05-MAY-1858 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 390 ii. Robert Burns Abbott b. 04-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Georgiana Dunn, 11-DEC-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1863 (daughter of Isaac Page Dunn [1834 - 1900] and Marinda J. Orr [1837 - 1905]), d. 14-OCT-1898. He married (2) Anna Wilson, 06-DEC-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William G. Wilson [1838 - 1903] and Mary Ann Whitehill [1839 - 1918]), d. 2 Dec 1954.
- + 391 iii. Emily Annette Abbott b. 23-DEC-1861.
- 392 iv. Alice Abbott b. 23-APR-1864, d. 16-SEP-1865.
- 393 v. Milo Harlan Abbott b. 23-MAR-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) Rebecca Mackay, 23-MAR-1892, d. abt Jan-1899. He married (2) Isabella Mackay, 23 Mar 1892.
- + 394 vi. Addie Florence Abbott b. 12-MAY-1868.
- 395 vii. Charles A. Abbott b. 18-NOV-1872, d. 18-DEC-1898 in Billings, MT.
- + 396 viii. Mark Harley Abbott b. 12-MAY-1875.
- 397 ix. Owen G. Abbott b. 09-OCT-1876.
- + 398 x. Arlie Bell Abbott b. 03-DEC-1878.

- 399 xi. Clara Abbott b. 26-JUL-1879, d. 12-FEB-1892.  
 + 400 xii. Lewis Everett Abbott b. 19-JUN-1881.

228. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy"<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-SEP-1837, d. 16 Jan 1886. She married John Gibson, 02-JUL-1872, b. 8 Jul 1813 (son of Robert Gibson [1780 - ] and Helen (or Ellen) Anderson [1791 - 1867]), d. 1 May 1899.

*Children:*

- 401 i. Hannah Jane 'Janey'<sup>13</sup> Gibson b. 13-SEP-1874, d. 09-APR-1879.

230. Lydia Hoyt<sup>12</sup> Knight (Ann<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-OCT-1825. She married Thomas Smith, 1846, b. 29-MAR-1816 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith [1782 - 1863] and Margaret Renfrew [1784 - 1876]), d. 12-NOV-1879.

*Children:*

- 402 i. Lydia Ann<sup>13</sup> Smith b. 08-SEP-1848.  
 403 ii. Frank Smith b. 01-DEC-1849.  
 404 iii. Moses E. Smith b. 07-MAY-1852.  
 405 iv. Hattie Smith b. 22-MAY-1854.  
 406 v. Julia F. Smith b. 06-SEP-1856.  
 407 vi. Charles H. Smith b. 31-OCT-1857.  
 408 vii. Lois C. Smith b. 25-DEC-1859.  
 409 viii. Fred S. Smith b. 06-OCT-1862.  
 410 ix. Abbie Smith b. 29-JUL-1865.  
 411 x. Josephine A. Smith b. 25-SEP-1867.

236. Elizabeth Chastina<sup>12</sup> Abbott (James<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles Wesley Eastman, 4 Jul 1855 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Seaborn Eastman [1787 - 1862] and Ruth Rix [1791 - 1838]).

*Children:*

- + 412 i. Clara<sup>13</sup> Eastman b. 7 Jun 1856.

243. Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott (Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jan 1901. She married David C. White, b. 14 Mar 1841 (son of Jesse White Jr. [1803 - 1886] and Mary G. Abbott [1809 - 1879]), d. 13 Apr 1920.

*Children:*

- 413 i. E. B.<sup>13</sup> White.  
 414 ii. Asher White.  
 415 iii. Jesse Wilfred White b. 30 May 1864, d. 1940 in Massachusetts.  
 416 iv. boy White b. 15 Jun 1866, d. 15 Jun 1866.  
 + 417 v. James Abbott White b. 22 Mar 1868.

244. Walter<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAY-1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rachel McInley, 5 Feb 1822 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1795 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. aft 1880.

*Children:*

- 418 i. Jenette<sup>13</sup> Stewart b. 17 Nov 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Foote.

- 419 ii. Alexander Stewart b. 28 Oct 1824 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 420 iii. John Daniel McInley Stewart b. 22 Sep 1826.  
421 iv. Charity Stewart b. 12 Oct 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
422 v. Sarah Stewart b. 23 May 1831 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
423 vi. Phebe Stewart b. 21 Mar 1833 in Vermont.
246. William<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 155.)
247. John<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-JUN-1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Brock, b. 1803 in VT.
- Children:*
- 424 i. Cloud<sup>13</sup> Stuart.  
425 ii. James B. Stuart b. abt 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes R. Smith, abt 1864 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in Scotland (daughter of Robert Smith).  
426 iii. Hannah Stuart.  
427 iv. Sarah A. Stuart.
248. Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Mar 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben E. Hight, abt 1831, b. abt 1795 in Newington, Strafford Co., NH (son of John Hight and Alice Nutter), d. 26 Oct 1882 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 428 i. Sarah A.<sup>13</sup> Hight b. abt 1833 in VT, d. 13 Aug 1880 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James P. Palmer, 15 Jan 1852 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 429 ii. John S. Hight b. abt 1836.  
+ 430 iii. Jane "Jennie" Hight b. abt 1840.  
+ 431 iv. Susan Lydia Hight b. 30-Dec-1843.  
432 v. William Hight b. abt 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
254. Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock (Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-AUG-1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT (last burial). She married John Darling, 29-DEC-1821, b. 14-OCT-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robards Darling [1765 - 1840] and Judith Gile [1770 - 1845]), d. 12-NOV-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 433 i. John Brock<sup>13</sup> Darling b. 22-NOV-1822.  
+ 434 ii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 16-NOV-1823.  
+ 435 iii. Judith Darling b. 16-JAN-1825.  
436 iv. Phebe Darling b. 15 Dec 1826, d. 12 Aug 1827.  
437 v. Phebe Darling b. 27 Aug 1827, d. 1827.  
438 vi. George Darling b. 1829, d. 1830, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.  
439 vii. Phebe Darling b. 24 Nov 1829, d. 15 May 1847.  
440 viii. George Washington Darling b. 29-SEP-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1848, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.  
+ 441 ix. Janette Darling b. 28-FEB-1834.  
+ 442 x. Walter Scott Darling b. 18-JAN-1837.

259. Janet<sup>12</sup> Abbott (John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1805 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Hadley, b. 3 Jul 1801 (son of Nehemiah Hadley [1767 - ] and Martha Hall).
- Children:*
- 443 i. Martha<sup>13</sup> Hadley b. 17 Dec 1825 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 444 ii. John Hadley b. 4 Apr 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Aug 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
  - + 445 iii. Phebe Hadley b. 15 Apr 1835.
  - + 446 iv. Juliette Hadley b. 1 May 1842.
262. Walter<sup>12</sup> Abbott (John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1811. He married Janet McPhee, b. 26 Sep 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McPhee and Margaret Buchanan [1775 - 1827]), d. 23 Jan 1873.
- Children:*
- + 447 i. Flora<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 5-May-1839.
  - 448 ii. William Austin Abbott b. 13 Feb 1841, d. 15 Apr 1876 in California.
  - + 449 iii. Peter M. Abbott b. 27-MAY-1843.
  - 450 iv. Margaret Ann Abbott b. 3 Oct 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Stevenson Orr, abt Mar 1877, b. 7-Jul-1839 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of James Orr [1804 - 1892] and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey [1802 - 1887]), d. 14-Jun-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
265. Phebe Farnum<sup>12</sup> Abbott (John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Apr 1817 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1876. She married Alonzo Fife, 13-Nov-1841, b. 16 Oct 1823 in Canada (son of John Fife and Sally Hooker), d. 9 Jan 1910.
- Children:*
- 451 i. Sarah<sup>13</sup> Fife b. 16 Mar 1854.
  - 452 ii. Myrtle Fife b. 5 Jun 1858.
266. Martha<sup>12</sup> Abbott (John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1819 in Barnet, VT, d. 02-MAR-1848 in Groton, VT. She married William Keenan, 17-DEC-1845, b. 26-JUL-1815 in Ireland (son of Daniel Keenan [1789 - 1876] and Margaret McCowen [1789 - 1859]), d. APR-1894 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 453 i. Mary<sup>13</sup> Keenan b. 1858, d. 24-MAY-1894.
267. Jonathan Darling<sup>12</sup> Abbott (John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1889. He married Sarah Stevens, 25 Nov 1852, b. 28 Jun 1825, d. 30 Aug 1908.
- Children:*
- 454 i. Katie<sup>13</sup> Abbott b. 9 Oct 1853.
  - 455 ii. Edward Abbott b. 24 Jul 1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 456 iii. Fanny D. Abbott b. 29 Aug 1857 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John W. Roberts.
  - + 457 iv. Ella Phebe Abbott b. 28 Mar 1859.
  - 458 v. Charles Abbott b. 6 Apr 1861 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 459 vi. Jerry Abbott b. 6 Jul 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.



- 460 vii. Mary Abbott b. 14 Jul 1867 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Claudius Harvey "Claud" Gilfillan, 5 Jul 1887, b. 8 Jan 1868 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas Gilfillan [1835 - 1896] and Susan Heath Duncan [1836 - 1929]).
268. Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup> Brock (Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jan-1811 in Bath, NH, d. 3-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janet Gibson, 17-Mar-1842, b. 9-Oct-1813 in Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland (daughter of Robert Gibson [1761 - 1842] and Jean Baird [1779 - 1850]), d. 30-Mar-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 461 i. Robert Gibson<sup>13</sup> Brock b. 11-Jun-1843.
  - + 462 ii. Phebe Jane Brock b. 7-Jan-1845.
  - + 463 iii. David Brock b. 5-Mar-1847.
  - 464 iv. Matthew J. Brock b. 6-Mar-1850.
  - 465 v. John C. Brock b. 23-Aug-1852.
269. Lydia Darling<sup>12</sup> Parker (Caleb<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1/30-Sep-1802, d. 20-Jan-1873. She married Rebe Welch, b. 12-Mar-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.
- Children:*
- + 466 i. John Abbott<sup>13</sup> Welch b. 8-Sep-1819.
  - 467 ii. Ira Welch b. 25-May-1823. He married Agnes Arthur, b. in Scotland (daughter of Andrew Arthur [1799 - 1864] and Janet Allen [ - 1863]).
  - 468 iii. Fidila Welch b. 17-Jul-1825.
270. Sarah<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw, Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Oct 1822, d. 8 May 1894. She married Ira S. Dickey, 7 Mar 1854.
- Children:*
- 469 i. William<sup>13</sup> Dickey d. bef 1913.
  - 470 ii. Eliza Jane Dickey d. bef 1913.
271. Charles<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw, Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1825, d. 9 Jun 1889 in Osceola, IL. He married Lois Gray, b. 22-Dec-1829 (daughter of William Gray [1789 - ] and Isabel Roben [1793 - 1884]).
- Children:*
- 471 i. William<sup>13</sup> Stuart.
  - 472 ii. Isabel Stuart.
  - + 473 iii. Elizabeth Stuart.
273. William A.<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw, Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1833. He married Emeline Wesson, d. 20 Jun 1880.
- Children:*
- 474 i. Emeline Jane "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Stuart b. 16 Jul 1866. She married David Bailey Stevenson, 17 Mar 1897, b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Stevenson [1837 - 1912] and Margaret Jane Bailey [1836 - 1879]), d. 2 Dec 1932.
  - 475 ii. Abigail Stuart b. abt Dec 1868. She married Henry Badger.

277. George<sup>12</sup> Stuart (Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw, Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 May 1847. He married Sarah Ritchie (daughter of James Ritchie).

*Children:*

- 476 i. James Hamilton<sup>13</sup> Stuart.
- 477 ii. Mary Alice Stuart d. 27 May 1875.

*Generation Thirteen*

278. Sarah C.<sup>13</sup> Bailey (Sargent F.<sup>12</sup>, Sarah "Sally"<sup>11</sup> Abbott, James<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell [1802 - 1877] and Betsey Spaulding [1803 - 1877]).

*Children:*

- + 478 i. Helen S.<sup>14</sup> Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

283. Samuel T.<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Mar 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 3 Nov 1858, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister [1801 - 1879] and Elizabeth Tucker [1801 - 1878]), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 479 i. Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup> Putnam b. 25 Aug 1860.

286. William K.<sup>13</sup> Putnam (Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jun 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda R. Fleming, 5 Sep 1860 (daughter of Alonzo Fleming [1806 - 1896] and Naomi Erwin [ - 1881]).

*Children:*

- + 480 i. George W.<sup>14</sup> Putnam b. 22 Jan 1862.
- 481 ii. Edward E. Putnam b. 1 Aug 1863. He married Martha J. McAllister, 28 Nov 1888, b. 25 Nov 1868 (daughter of Leonard W. McAllister [1841 - 1898] and Nancy J. Jewell [1839 - ]).
- 482 iii. Hattie Putnam b. 20 Nov 1872.

288. Lucinda T.<sup>13</sup> McAllister (Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) John N. Brock, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (See marriage to number 185). She married (2) Samuel T. Putnam, 3 Nov 1858 (See marriage to number 283).

*Children by John N. Brock:*

(See marriage to number 283)

289. Samuel F.<sup>13</sup> McAllister (Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Apr 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Jennet G. Randall, 27 Mar 1851, b. 17-Feb-1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Randall [1801 - 1874] and Elizabeth J. "Eliza" Gardner [1807 - 1881]).

*Children:*

- 483 i. Ada A.<sup>14</sup> McAllister b. 3 May 1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1873.
- + 484 ii. John David McAllister b. 17-Mar-1854.
- 485 iii. Frank S. McAllister b. 27 Jan 1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- + 486 iv. Clarence H. McAllister b. 12 Feb 1858.
- + 487 v. Ambrose E. McAllister b. 7 Apr 1862.
- + 488 vi. Lizzie B. McAllister b. 5 Dec 1863.
- + 489 vii. Carrie J. McAllister b. 11 Aug 1865.
- 490 viii. Cora E. McAllister b. 16 May 1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
- 491 ix. Mary M. McAllister b. 20 Sep 1870 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

290. John Renfrew<sup>13</sup> McAllister (Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Nov-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14-Sep-1903. He married Nancy Melissa Page, 28-Nov-1850, b. 11-Apr-1832 in Bedford, NH (daughter of Aaron Page [1800 - 1873] and Hannah Gilmore [1804 - 1859]).

*Children:*

- + 492 i. Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister b. 22-Jun-1851.
- + 493 ii. Edgar Page McAllister b. 8 Feb 1857.
- 494 iii. Wilbur Albert McAllister b. 5 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1897 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nettie M. Carpenter, 28 Nov 1883.
- + 495 iv. Edna Betsey McAllister b. 23 Jun 1863.
- + 496 v. William Olin McAllister b. 16 Feb 1866.
- 497 vi. Hattie Maria McAllister b. 2 Apr 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 498 vii. Lora Belle McAllister b. 8 Jan 1876 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1901 in Johnstown, OH. She married W. Irving Todd, 2 Jan 1900.

291. Mary Jane<sup>13</sup> Tucker (Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1846, d. 22-Sep-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peach Thomas, 15-Jul-1868, b. 10-Oct-1843 in Bath, NH (son of John Thomas [ - 1850] and Mary Peach [1816 - 1857]).

*Children:*

- + 499 i. John<sup>14</sup> Thomas b. 22-Feb-1872.
- + 500 ii. Horace T. Thomas b. 9-Aug-1874.
- 501 iii. Jessie Irene Thomas b. 18-Nov-1877, d. 20-Jul-1879.
- 502 iv. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 20-May-1881.
- 503 v. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 14-May-1881.
- 504 vi. Charles P. Thomas b. 5-Oct-1886 in Ryegate, VT.

293. Clara R.<sup>13</sup> Tucker (Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1851 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1916. She married Henry F. Randall, 30-Dec-1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 9-Jun-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Mason Randall Jr. [1807 - 1876] and Mary P. Nelson [1807 - 1875]), d. 15-Dec-1916 in Wolcott, VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.

*Children:*

- + 505 i. Herbert Ingalls<sup>14</sup> Randall b. 09-FEB-1873.
- 506 ii. Emma B. Randall b. 20-Sep-1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-May-1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.
- 507 iii. Henry Greely Randall b. 19-Apr-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-Oct-1971 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elisa Jane Renfrew.

294. Freeman P.<sup>13</sup> Tucker (Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Apr 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah M. "Sadie" Lane, 1 Dec 1887, b. abt 1839 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Mark Lane and Louise Holden).
- Children:*
- 508 i. Leon L.<sup>14</sup> Tucker b. 22 Jul 1892 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
297. Joseph<sup>13</sup> Sawyer (Zerviah<sup>12</sup> Brock, Thomas Robinson<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1835 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah H. Tyler, 31 Dec 1862, b. 23 Nov 1839 in Deer Isle, Hancock Co., ME (daughter of David Tyler and Elizabeth E. Powers [1805 - 1878]).
- Children:*
- 509 i. Remembrance C.<sup>14</sup> Sawyer b. 30 Sep 1863.
- + 510 ii. Frederic W. Sawyer b. 21 Feb 1870.
300. Willard S.<sup>13</sup> White (George W.<sup>12</sup>, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1857. He married Jennie F. Morrison.
- Children:*
- 511 i. Wesley W.<sup>14</sup> White b. 26 Jul 1889.
- 512 ii. Bertha A. White b. 31 Jul 1890.
304. Thomas Allen<sup>13</sup> Brock (Horatio<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Sep 1841. He married Ellen E. Witt, 30 Dec 1867.
- Children:*
- 513 i. Frederic Harrison<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 17 Sep 1868, d. 8 Feb 1878 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- 514 ii. Flora Isabel Brock b. 17 Sep 1868.
310. Helen Adelia<sup>13</sup> Stevens (Sophronia Chloe<sup>12</sup> Brock, Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1836. She married John Bixby, 21 Jan 1858.
- Children:*
- 515 i. Edward<sup>14</sup> Bixby.
314. Eugene<sup>13</sup> Stevens (Sophronia Chloe<sup>12</sup> Brock, Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1843. He married Emma J. Brooks.
- Children:*
- 516 i. Maud Sophorina<sup>14</sup> Stevens.
317. Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup> Brock (Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-Jun-1844. He married (1) Cora A. Butterfield, 29-Nov-1871, b. abt 1853 (daughter of Capt Welbee Jackson Butterfield [1828 - ] and Sarah J. Moody), d. 3-Nov-1875. He married (2) Mary Ann Hunter, 3-Sep-1879, b. 14-Apr-1853 (daughter of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]).
- Children by Cora A. Butterfield:*
- + 517 i. Lee Edward<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 8-Nov-1872.
- 518 ii. Cora Helen Brock b. 8-Jul-1875 in Topsham, VT.
- Children by Mary Ann Hunter:*

- 519 iii. Katherine May Brock b. 2-Jun-1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jul-1961. She married Alexander John Whitehill, 23-Sep-1927, b. 9-Jun-1862 (son of Archibald Whitehill [1828 - 1898] and Elizabeth Catherine McLam [1837 -     ]), d. 22-Nov-1947.
- + 520 iv. Walter Brock b. 22-Aug-1882.
- + 521 v. Perley Milo Brock b. 5 Dec 1884.
- 522 vi. Agnes Vida Brock b. 16-Sep-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 523 vii. Avis Verna Jean Brock b. 21-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 524 viii. Gertrude Ruth Brock b. 19-Aug-1892.
325. Everett C.<sup>13</sup> Brock (Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.
- Children:*
- 525 i. Gerald W.<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
- + 526 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.
326. Gertrude M.<sup>13</sup> Brock (Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1869, d. 1916. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.
- Children:*
- 527 i. Carl Lloyd<sup>14</sup> Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
- + 528 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
- + 529 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.
328. Ernest F.<sup>13</sup> Brock (Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1878, d. 1943. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne).
- Children:*
- 530 i. Earle F.<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 6 Feb 1899, d. 1918.
- + 531 ii. Carl Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
- + 532 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.
329. Elizabeth L.<sup>13</sup> Brock (John N.<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George Jewell, 8 Apr 1869, b. 10 Apr 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Solomon Jewell [1798 - 1868] and Anna Peach [1807 - 1859]), d. 25 Jun 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) James H. Minard, 27 Dec 1887, b. 3 Sep 1848 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT (son of John H. Minard [1817 -     ]) and Roxalana Moore [1826 - 1800]).
- Children by George Jewell:*
- + 533 i. Lillian C.<sup>14</sup> Jewell b. 23 Jul 1844.
- 534 ii. Ellen L. Jewell b. 4 Sep 1875 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jul 1884.
- 535 iii. Mina L. Jewell b. 19 Oct 1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Harry B. Hoyt, 29 Sep 1897.
- 536 iv. Addie V. Jewell b. 10 Dec 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
338. Orrin W.<sup>13</sup> Brock (Moses<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.
- Children:*

- 537 i. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 538 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 539 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
341. Moses Lincoln<sup>13</sup> Brock (Moses<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.
- Children:*
- 540 i. Eunola Frances<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
- 541 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson [ - 1913] and Anna Beata Johnson [1863 - 1933]), d. 2 Jun 1972.
- 542 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
- + 543 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.
344. Emily<sup>13</sup> Brooks (Emily<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Lemuel Greenlee.
- Children:*
- 544 i. Grace<sup>14</sup> Greenlee b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles Hurford Brackebush.
345. William Henry<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JAN-1840 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, d. 11-MAY-1911 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary F. Parker, 06-MAY-1866, b. abt 1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 545 i. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>14</sup> Sly d. infancy.
- 546 ii. \_\_\_\_\_ Sly d. infancy.
- 547 iii. Frederick H. Sly b. abt 1868 in Massachusetts, d. abt 1891 in age 23.
- + 548 iv. M. Ardella Sly b. abt 1872.
348. Emily J.<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1845, d. 21-MAR-1884. She married Henry K. Worthley, 28-FEB-1865.
- Children:*
- 549 i. Elmer G.<sup>14</sup> Worthley.
349. Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-FEB-1848, d. 04-DEC-1931. She married James Joseph Lucas, 02-APR-1872 in India, b. 21-AUG-1847 (son of James Joseph Lucas and Catherine Stuart Littleton), d. 09-JAN-1939.
- Children:*
- 550 i. Francis Henderson<sup>14</sup> Lucas b. 06-JAN-1873, d. 25-DEC-1946. She married William D. Henderson, b. 9 Jul 1871 in linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson [1832 - ] and Sarah Jane McQuary [1843 - ]).
- 551 ii. Charles Henderson Lucas b. 25-OCT-1874, d. 25-APR-1875.

- + 552 iii. Katherine Lucas b. 12-FEB-1876.
  - 553 iv. Mary Eveline Lucas b. 24-JUL-1877, d. 27-SEP-1878.
  - 554 v. William Palmer Lucas b. 27-JAN-1880.
  - + 555 vi. Edmund DeLong Lucas b. 21-SEP-1882.
  - + 556 vii. Eva Charles Lucas b. 24-OCT-1887.
350. Edwin<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-FEB-1850, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Martha Bolton, 05-APR-1876 (daughter of Charles S. Bolton and Lydia Norris).
- Children:*
- + 557 i. Bertha E.<sup>14</sup> Sly b. 29-SEP-1882.
  - + 558 ii. Harley E. Sly b. 06-MAY-1892.
  - 559 iii. Bina H. Sly.
351. Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-MAR-1852, d. 26-APR-1915. He married (1) Ella Renfrew, 1875, d. 1877. He married (2) Emma Aurelia Joseph, 21-DEC-1879, b. 2/3-AUG-1860 (daughter of Louis Joseph and Frederica \_\_\_\_\_), d. 04-SEP-1930. He married (3) Carrie Margaret Nelson, 14 Mar 1887, b. 19 Feb 1859 (daughter of William John Nelson [1822 - 1895] and Nancy Park [1823 - 1887]), d. 24 Nov 1897.
- Children by Ella Renfrew:*
- + 560 i. Lewis Bert<sup>14</sup> Sly b. 09-JUN-1877.
- Children by Emma Aurelia Joseph:*
- + 561 ii. Frank Joseph Sly b. 21-DEC-1882.
  - + 562 iii. Clara Belle Sly b. 13-AUG-1884.
  - + 563 iv. Vern Ray Sly b. 18-NOV-1887.
352. Augustus B.<sup>13</sup> Sly (Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-DEC-1854, d. 26-DEC-1927. He married Myra Oliver, 03-JUL-1890, b. 14-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1934.
- Children:*
- 564 i. Walter James<sup>14</sup> Sly b. 20-NOV-1893. He married Beulah E. Mabie, 03-MAY-1922, b. 15-OCT-1896.
370. Alma Eliza<sup>13</sup> Slye (Austin<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1854 in Newbury, VT. She married James Brock Darling, 7 Mar 1876, b. 30-OCT-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Brock Darling [1822 - 1905] and Margaret Shaw [1828 - 1920]), d. 29-JAN-1940.
- Children:*
- 565 i. Henrietta Bernice<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 13-JUL-1878, d. 10-JUL-1907. She married Frank Rodgers, 27-JUN-1906.
  - 566 ii. Brock Darling b. 05-JUN-1881, d. 28-APR-1883.
  - 567 iii. John Henderson Darling b. 04-AUG-1883, d. 08-DEC-1883.
  - + 568 iv. James Robards Darling b. 17-JUN-1886.
  - 569 v. Lawrence Darling b. 23-AUG-1889, d. 13-AUG-1901.
  - 570 vi. Alma Jean Darling b. 30-JUN-1894. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Brouse.

375. Mary B.<sup>13</sup> Slye (Reuben Muzzey<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb 1860 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nathan P. Craigie, 17 Apr 1879 in Worcester, MA.
- Children:*
- 571 i. David N.<sup>14</sup> Craigie b. 18 Apr 1900.
  - 572 ii. Everett P. Craigie b. 25 Jul 1901, d. 30 Aug 1901.
378. Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Jan 1854, d. 5 Dec 1928. She married William Chester Walker, 16 Sep 1875, b. 26 Sep 1850 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1928.
- Children:*
- 573 i. George<sup>14</sup> Walker d. young.
  - 574 ii. Winnefred Walker d. young.
  - + 575 iii. Harriet Walker.
  - + 576 iv. William C. Walker.
  - + 577 v. Annette Walker.
  - + 578 vi. Marion Palmer Walker b. 10 Sep 1891.
  - 579 vii. Warren Walker.
379. Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1855, d. 1952. She married Orill Barrett, 18 Mar 1884.
- Children:*
- + 580 i. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Barrett.
  - + 581 ii. Ella Barrett.
  - 582 iii. Russell Barrett.
  - 583 iv. Merrill Barrett. He married Myrtle Freeman.
  - 584 v. Alan Barrett.
  - + 585 vi. Neil Barrett.
381. William Semple<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jul 1859, d. 19 Jan 1916. He married Mary Badger (daughter of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]).
- Children:*
- + 586 i. William Raymond<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. abt Sep 1891.
382. Jane Sarah "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1862, d. 22 Jan 1947. She married Charles Albert Badger, 29 Jan 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., NH (son of Wells Milo Badger [1823 - 1915] and Susan Elizabeth Morrison [1829 - 1903]), d. 1 Jan 1937 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 587 i. Sarah Johnson<sup>14</sup> Badger b. 15 Jul 1882 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 May 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Marshall Green Lamson, 25 Dec 1901 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1878 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Apr 1929 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
  - 588 ii. Guy Morrison Badger b. 29 Aug 1884 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.



- 589 iii. Susan Morrison Badger b. 14 Feb 1887 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1942 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. She married Edwin Nelson Peake, 16 Jul 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31 May 1883 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1953 in Texas.
- 590 iv. Clara Louise Badger b. 5 Mar 1890 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Raymond Tillotson, 24 Jun 1914 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1890 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 07-MAR-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 591 v. Knight Abbott Badger b. 20 Jun 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 1986 in Sharon, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Flora Helen Boughton, abt May 1917 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 8 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. 3 Mar 1936 in Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 592 vi. John Albert Badger b. 2 Jun 1894.
- 593 vii. Ernest Wells Badger b. 19 Apr 1908 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 1992. He married Florence Hildreth, 12 Aug 1932, b. 21 Oct 1910 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1997.
384. Lester Knight<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 1 Aug 1904. He married Ella Griswold, 22 Jun 1890, d. 27-JAN-1934.
- Children:*
- + 594 i. Harold<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. 15 Mar 1893.
- 595 ii. Louise Abbott. She married Charles Jillson.
385. Walter Irving<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1868. He married Flora Reid, 3 Jul 1895, b. abt May 1871 in Vermont.
- Children:*
- + 596 i. Inez Pricilla<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. abt May 1897.
- + 597 ii. Hazel Abbott.
387. Julia<sup>13</sup> Smith (Lucy K.<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married George Marshall, d. 1911 in China.
- Children:*
- 598 i. Harold<sup>14</sup> Marshall.
- 599 ii. Annie Marshall.
- 600 iii. George Marshall. He married Ruth Lovelace, 1940.
- 601 iv. Vera Marshall.
391. Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Hamilton Nelson, 22-APR-1885, b. 06-JUN-1853 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]), d. 27 Jun 1925 in Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 602 i. Mae Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Nelson b. 27-FEB-1886.
- + 603 ii. Walter Alexander Nelson b. 06-JUN-1887.
- + 604 iii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson b. 23-JAN-1889.
- 605 iv. Margaret Annette Nelson b. 16-JUN-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.
- + 606 v. John Amos Nelson b. 26-JUL-1894.

- + 607 vi. Philip Arthur Nelson b. 27-MAY-1896.
- + 608 vii. Dorothy Agnes Nelson b. 29-AUG-1898.
- + 609 viii. Florence Clara Nelson b. 21-NOV-1900.

394. Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1953. She married William Hugh Dopp, 16 Oct 1893 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., NY, b. 28 Mar 1866 (son of James Dopp [1828 - 1908] and Sarah M. Flack [1835 - 1924]), d. 1946.

*Children:*

- + 610 i. Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp b. 3 Aug 1894.

396. Mark Harley<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAY-1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meroe Belle Way, 02-DEC-1903, b. 3 Sep 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Howard Way [1848 - 1928] and Isabella Jenette Daniels [1850 - 1927]).

*Children:*

- 611 i. Eugene Harley<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. 23 Oct 1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Natalie C. Stickney, 27 Oct 1928.

398. Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-DEC-1878. She married Charles Woods Goss, 21-MAR-1900 (son of Francis Butler Goss [1838 - 1888] and Celia E. Woods).

*Children:*

- 612 i. Dean Abbott<sup>14</sup> Goss b. 19 Mar 1901 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 613 ii. Burns George Goss b. 2 Mar 1902.
- + 614 iii. Locke Goss b. 7 Sep 1903.
- 615 iv. Mildred Goss b. 24 Sep 1904 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT.
- 616 v. Philip Goss b. 26 Jan 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 617 vi. Frank Goss b. 10-Jun-1907.
- + 618 vii. Joseph Woods Goss b. 12 Nov 1908.
- 619 viii. Edna Goss b. 2 Apr 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Sep 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 620 ix. Ruth Goss b. 24 Jun 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hathaway.

400. Lewis Everett<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUN-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susie Alice Blanchard, 27-JUN-1906, b. 2 Feb 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund Cowles Blanchard and Ada Angenette Atwell).

*Children:*

- + 621 i. Edmund Blanchard<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. 8 Aug 1909.

412. Clara<sup>13</sup> Eastman (Elizabeth Chastina<sup>12</sup> Abbott, James<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married S. I. Smith, 20 Jun 1888.

*Children:*

- 622 i. Wendell P.<sup>14</sup> Smith b. 17 Sep 1892.

417. James Abbott<sup>13</sup> White (Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1868, d. 23 Jul 1941. He married May/Mary E. White, b. 16 Mar 1878 (daughter of George White [1848 - ] and Amanda E. Taplin [1843 - 1923]), d. 9 Jul 1961.

*Children:*

- + 623 i. Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup> White b. 31 Aug 1899.
- 624 ii. Fanny Mae White b. 1902, d. 1909.
- + 625 iii. Ellen Amanda White b. 6 Aug 1906.

420. John Daniel McInley<sup>13</sup> Stewart (Walter<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sep 1826 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Aug-1869 in Grass Valley, CA. He married Nancy McLaughlin, 6 Mar 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-May-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter McLaughlin [1774 - 1852] and Isabelle Nelson [1785 - 1831]), d. 14-Aug-1868.

*Children:*

- 626 i. Jennett<sup>14</sup> Stewart b. 29 Jun 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 627 ii. Maria L. Stewart b. 1 Jun 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 628 iii. Peter McLaughlin Stewart b. 18 Mar 1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1902 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
- 629 iv. Sara J. Stewart b. 27 Jul 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 630 v. Mary Stuart b. 1 Jan 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 631 vi. Phebe Violet Stewart b. 22 Oct 1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 May 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James McLaughlin, 27 Apr 1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Oct-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William N. McLaughlin [1820 - 1892] and Janet E. Whitehill [1830 - 1862]), d. 7 May 1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

429. John S.<sup>13</sup> Hight (Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1886 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Helen Kennedy, 7 Oct 1863, b. 26 Feb 1844 (daughter of Peter Kennedy and Margaret Gilchrist [1805 - ]).

*Children:*

- 632 i. Charles Stuart<sup>14</sup> Hight b. 28 Apr 1867, d. 27 Feb 1945.
- 633 ii. George H. Hight b. 3 Mar 1869, d. 1 Jan 1942. He married Carrie E. Bagley, 24 Apr 1901, b. 10 Mar 1879 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley [1841 - 1895] and Carrie Smith [1854 - ]).
- + 634 iii. Chester Harvey Hight b. 28 Dec 1872.
- + 635 iv. Luther P. Hight b. 17 Oct 1875.

430. Jane "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Hight (Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1840, d. bef 1910. She married George W. Hendry, b. abt 1835 in Vermont (son of Robert Hendry [1794 - 1855] and Agnes \_\_\_\_\_ [1792 - ]).

*Children:*

- 636 i. Jennie<sup>14</sup> Hendry b. 19 Jul 1863 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 637 ii. Clarence "Cad" Hight Hendry b. 10-MAY-1867.

431. Susan Lydia<sup>13</sup> Hight (Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Dec-1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-May-1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John C. "Jack" Harvey, b. 2-Nov-1839 in Ryegate, VT (son of John Harvey and Abbie Canfield), d. 28-Mar-1909. She married (2) Samuel Milton

Farrow, 20-Feb-1912, b. 29-AUG-1841 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Theodore Grey Farrow [1807 - 1907] and Eliza Fife [1808 - 1845]), d. 30 Oct 1930 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children by John C. "Jack" Harvey:*

- 638 i. Chester R.<sup>14</sup> Harvey b. 4-Mar-1867, d. Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 639 ii. Phoebe J. Harvey b. 24-MAR-1869.

433. John Brock<sup>13</sup> Darling (Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-NOV-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-FEB-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Shaw, 10-MAY-1848, b. 29-JUN-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Shaw [1800 - 1890] and Jane McPhee [1806 - 1861]), d. 3 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 640 i. Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 20-JUN-1849.
- + 641 ii. James Brock Darling b. 30-OCT-1850.
- + 642 iii. Isabella Shaw Darling b. 20-AUG-1855.
- + 643 iv. George Washington Darling b. 23-NOV-1857.
- + 644 v. Horace Greeley Darling b. 17-APR-1860.
- + 645 vi. William Daniel Darling b. 07-APR-1863.
- + 646 vii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 06-JUL-1866.
- + 647 viii. Margaret Jane Darling b. 23-FEB-1869.
- + 648 ix. Victor Emanuel Darling b. 08-JUL-1871.

434. Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup> Darling (Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-NOV-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUL-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Taisey, 01-JUL-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-APR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 27-JAN-1915.

*Children:*

- 649 i. George Washington<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 16-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 650 ii. Cyrus Taisey Darling b. 19-NOV-1851.
- + 651 iii. Evalona Darling b. 12-NOV-1853.
- 652 iv. John Taisey Darling b. 16-FEB-1856, d. 1924. He married Margaret Alberta "Maggie" Ricker, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker [1844 - 1912] and Helen M. Plummer [1844 - 1929]), d. 1-Nov-1937.
- + 653 v. Robert Nelson Darling b. 09-MAY-1859.
- 654 vi. Elmer Ellsworth Darling b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie A. Heath, 16-MAR-1887, b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heath [1820 - 1913] and Helen J. Paul [1834 - 1921]), d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 655 vii. Walter Brock Darling b. 05-NOV-1863.
- 656 viii. Infant Son Darling b. 11-MAY-1866, d. 16-MAY-1866.

435. Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling (Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16-JAN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. She married Robert Nelson, 05-APR-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-SEP-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Nelson [1787 - ] and Margaret Gardner [1793 - 1843]), d. 22-FEB-1895 in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, VT.

*Children:*

- + 657 i. George Darling<sup>14</sup> Nelson b. 01-MAY-1856.
- + 658 ii. Hannah F. Nelson b. 21-AUG-1858.
- 659 iii. John Nelson b. 09-AUG-1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mamie Louise Smith, 7 Jun 1895.
- + 660 iv. Jennie R. Nelson b. 15-NOV-1865.

441. Janette<sup>13</sup> Darling (Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1925 in California. She married David Nelson Richardson, 15-APR-1858, b. 19-MAR-1832 in Orange, VT, d. 04-JUL-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 661 i. Jennie Darling<sup>14</sup> Richardson b. 25-AUG-1859.
- + 662 ii. Morris Nelson Richardson b. 26-OCT-1862.
- + 663 iii. Anna Belle Richardson b. 23-DEC-1865.
- 664 iv. Jenness Brock Richardson b. 06-OCT-1869 in Iowa. He married Belle Ballord, 7 Jun 1893, b. 16 Sep 1869.

442. Walter Scott<sup>13</sup> Darling (Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JAN-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1931 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roxanna Taisey, 11-DEC-1860 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1838 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 1938 in So. Peacham, VT.

*Children:*

- 665 i. Phebe Janet<sup>14</sup> Darling b. 26-JUL-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 06-APR-1947. She married Benjamin Gadley, 03-NOV-1886, b. 12-SEP-1860 in Waterford, VT (son of Zador LaFoe Gadley and Mary Valley), d. 06-MAR-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 666 ii. Maria Anzonetta Darling b. 20-SEP-1867.
- 667 iii. Maybelle (Mabel) Jane Darling b. 19-JUN-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1936 in South Peacham, VT.
- + 668 iv. Seraph Viola Darling b. 01-SEP-1871.
- 669 v. Andrew Richardson Darling b. 11-DEC-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Sep 1875.
- + 670 vi. John Brock Darling b. 18-SEP-1876.
- + 671 vii. Walter Garfield Darling b. 12-MAR-1879.

445. Phebe<sup>13</sup> Hadley (Janet<sup>12</sup> Abbott, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Apr 1835, d. 5 Oct 1888. She married Alexander M. Peach, b. 18 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Peach [1779 - 1867] and Jean (or Jane) Smith [1780 - 1831]), d. 29 Jun 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 672 i. Martha<sup>14</sup> Peach b. abt 1856.

446. Juliette<sup>13</sup> Hadley (Janet<sup>12</sup> Abbott, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 May 1842. She married Hugh G. Peach, b. 29 Dec 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Peach [1804 - 1872] and Agnes Nancy Gardner [1799 - 1883]).

*Children:*

- + 673 i. Rhenis B.<sup>14</sup> Peach.

447. Flora<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-May-1839. She married James Renwick Hunter, 5-Feb-1868, b. 5-Jan-1840 (son of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]), d. 29 Jun 1914 in York, York Co., ME.

*Children:*

- 674 i. Mabel J.<sup>14</sup> Hunter b. 3-Feb-1869.
- 675 ii. Margaret S. Hunter b. 8-Dec-1871.

449. Peter M.<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-MAY-1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1922. He married Marion (or Maria) Hunter, 05-APR-1869, b. 06-DEC-1844 (daughter of William Hunter [1809 - 1887] and Catherine McLam [1815 - 1882]), d. 9-Dec-1911.

*Children:*

- + 676 i. Katie Walteretta<sup>14</sup> Abbott b. 2-Apr-1890.

457. Ella Phebe<sup>13</sup> Abbott (Jonathan Darling<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Harvey Johnson, 10 Apr 1890, b. 16 Apr 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Dow Johnson [1822 - 1892] and Jane Harvey [1830 - 1898]).

*Children:*

- + 677 i. Edward A. H.<sup>14</sup> Johnson b. 9 May 1892.

461. Robert Gibson<sup>13</sup> Brock (Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-Jun-1843 in Vermont. He married (1) Martha Helen Rhodes, 5-Oct-1867, b. 26-Dec-1846 (daughter of George Rhodes [1819 - 1882] and Helen H. Goodwin [1821 - 1891]), d. 2-Sep-1872. He married (2) Addie Dorilla Jay, 2-Nov-1875, d. 19-Nov-1883. He married (3) Minnie Chamberlin, 5-Jul-1906.

*Children by Martha Helen Rhodes:*

- 678 i. Flora Emily<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 28-Sep-1868.
- 679 ii. Alice Janet Brock b. 13-Nov-1871.

*Children by Addie Dorilla Jay:*

- 680 iii. Frank Dean Brock b. 20-Aug-1875 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1876.
- + 681 iv. Frederick Harvey Brock b. 3-Apr-1880.
- + 682 v. Herbert Jay Brock b. 6-Nov-1883.

462. Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock (Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jan-1845. She married John Henderson Symes, 16-Jan-1866, b. 5-Dec-1833 (son of Robert Symes [1796 - 1880] and Jane Hall [1808 - 1881]).

*Children:*

- 683 i. Robert Harvey<sup>14</sup> Symes b. 15-Jul-1867.
- 684 ii. Richard Symes b. 7-Feb-1869, d. 10-Dec-1871.
- 685 iii. George Hall Symes b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Gertrude G. Sweetman, 17-Feb-1902 (daughter of Homer P. Sweetman and Louisa \_\_\_\_\_). He married (2) Hannah Mabel Holmes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- + 686 iv. Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes b. 7-Nov-1871.
- + 687 v. Arabella Symes b. 24-Aug-1873.

- + 688 vi. Horace Sidney Symes b. 13-Mar-1877.  
 689 vii. Lilla Jane Symes b. 13-Dec-1878. She married (1) George Clement Corliss, 4-Sep-1902, b. 16-Jan-1880 (son of Duncan McKeith Corliss [1847 - 1900] and Jane (Jennie) Miller [1853 - 1896]), d. 13-May-1905. She married (2) George Murphy, Dec-1910.
- + 690 viii. Ethel Janet Symes b. 28-Jul-1882.  
 691 ix. Wilbur Henry Symes b. 13-May-1884. He married Bessie Gregory, Oct-1912.  
 692 x. Arthur John Symes b. 15-Dec-1885.
463. David<sup>13</sup> Brock (Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Mar-1847. He married Emily Anette Rhodes, 2-May-1871, b. 2-May-1848 (daughter of George Rhodes [1819 - 1882] and Helen H. Goodwin [1821 - 1891]).  
*Children:*  
 + 693 i. Cora Annette<sup>14</sup> Brock b. 19-Nov-1872.  
 694 ii. George Harvey Brock b. 24-Mar-1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Carolyn A. Warden, 15-Mar-1911.
466. John Abbott<sup>13</sup> Welch (Lydia Darling<sup>12</sup> Parker, Caleb<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Abbott, Timothy<sup>8</sup>, Timothy<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Sep-1819, d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH. He married Lois Welch, 8 Nov 1844 in Ohio, b. 17-Oct-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund "Neddy" Welch [1795 - 1867] and Belinda Heath [1806 - 1884]), d. 8 Jun 1913 in Union Co., OH.  
*Children:*  
 695 i. Christina<sup>14</sup> Welch.  
 696 ii. Clarisa Welch.  
 697 iii. Edwin F. Welch.  
 698 iv. Ira M. Welch.  
 699 v. Lydia Welch.  
 700 vi. Nathaniel Freemont Welch.  
 701 vii. George W. Welch b. abt Feb 1866 in Union Co., OH, d. 1953 in Union Co., OH.
473. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Stuart (Charles<sup>12</sup>, Jane<sup>11</sup> Whitelaw, Mary<sup>10</sup> Abbott, Eparaim<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married John James Beattie, b. 6-Jan-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Milligan Beattie [1811 - 1883] and Margaret Sophia Nelson [1830 - 1907]), d. 24-Oct-1896 in Stuart, IA.  
*Children:*  
 702 i. Grace<sup>14</sup> Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.  
 703 ii. Charles Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.

#### *Generation Fourteen*

478. Helen S.<sup>14</sup> Haskell (Sarah C.<sup>13</sup> Bailey, Sargent F.<sup>12</sup>, Sarah "Sally"<sup>11</sup> Abbott, James<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.  
*Children:*  
 704 i. Chauncy Lewis<sup>15</sup> Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

- 705 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 706 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 707 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 708 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.
- 709 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green [1832 - 1920] and Cora M. \_\_\_\_\_ [1868 - 1940]).
- 710 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart [1887 - 1968] and Maude Ethel Cook [1893 - 1968]), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.
- 711 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
479. Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup> Putnam (Samuel T.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Aug 1860. He married Alice Josephine Crawford, b. 1 Jan 1865 (daughter of John Crawford).
- Children:*
- 712 i. John Harrington<sup>15</sup> Putnam b. 15 Jan 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 713 ii. Ned Franklin Putnam b. 12-Dec-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Amy Leighton, 25-Mar-1914 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-May-1892 (daughter of Franklin Pierce Leighton [1853 - 1927] and Mary Elizabeth Burroughs [1863 - 1949]).
- 714 iii. (baby) Putnam b. 7 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 715 iv. Tressie Lucinda Putnam b. 17 Apr 1894.
480. George W.<sup>14</sup> Putnam (William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1862. He married Carrie Campbell Carleton, 2 Jul 1890, b. 24 Jan 1862 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Washington Kimball Carleton [1822 - ] and Deborah Huckins [1822 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 716 i. George William<sup>15</sup> Putnam b. 31 May 1896.
484. John David<sup>14</sup> McAllister (Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Mar-1854 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Ann Bachelor (daughter of Nathan Batchelder and Hannah Richardson).
- Children:*
- + 717 i. Samuel Franklin<sup>15</sup> McAllister b. 8-Oct-1876.
- 718 ii. John D. McAllister b. 11-Jun-1884, d. 11-May-1886.
- + 719 iii. John A. McAllister b. 07-MAR-1888.
486. Clarence H.<sup>14</sup> McAllister (Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1858 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara F. Chamberlin, 21 Jun 1893.
- Children:*
- 720 i. Carlos A.<sup>15</sup> McAllister b. 13 Jan 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.



487. Ambrose E.<sup>14</sup> McAllister (Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Apr 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Jane Lackie, 20 Apr 1887, b. 18 Sep 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert E. Lackie [1837 - 1916] and Jennett C. Somers [1929 - 1919]).

*Children:*

- + 721 i. Ada J.<sup>15</sup> McAllister b. 2 Feb 1888.
- 722 ii. Roland L. McAllister b. 7 Feb 1890, d. abt 1922.
- 723 iii. Lilla Margaret McAllister b. 8 Dec 1891. She married Frank Arrington.
- 724 iv. Robert A. McAllister b. 28 Mar 1894.
- 725 v. Mary A. McAllister b. 8 May 1899.

488. Lizzie B.<sup>14</sup> McAllister (Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1863 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Abraham Lincoln Somers, 23 Jul 1889 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA, b. 6 Nov 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Claudius Buchanan Somers [1819 - ] and Agnes Gibson [1821 - 1866]), d. 2 May 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 726 i. Ernest R.<sup>15</sup> Somers b. 15 Mar 1896.

489. Carrie J.<sup>14</sup> McAllister (Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1865 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Norman F. Garland, 12 Mar 1889.

*Children:*

- 727 i. Earl N.<sup>15</sup> Garland b. 11 Oct 1890.
- 728 ii. Clarence H. Garland b. 19 Apr 1892.
- 729 iii. Elwin L. Garland b. 22 Jan 1896.

492. Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister (John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Jun-1851 in Clinton, MA. She married Abner John Whitcher, 9-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jun-1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Whitcher [1819 - 1902] and Julia Weed [1818 - 1905]), d. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 730 i. Fred J.<sup>15</sup> Whitcher b. 29-Jun-1870.
- 731 ii. Frank E. Whitcher b. 6-May-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1907.
- 732 iii. Edna Maud Whitcher b. 18-Jan-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 733 iv. Perley Henry Whitcher b. 5-Apr-1889.

493. Edgar Page<sup>14</sup> McAllister (John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1883 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Hale Meader, 26 Nov 1878, b. 1 Apr 1855 (daughter of Granville Carleton Meader [1822 - 1900] and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn [1822 - 1902]).

*Children:*

- 734 i. Perley Edgar<sup>15</sup> McAllister b. 28 Aug 1879 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruby Bernadette Horris, 8 Jun 1909.

495. Edna Betsey<sup>14</sup> McAllister (John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William H. Goodfellow, 27 Dec 1883.
- Children:*
- + 735 i. Emma Louisa<sup>15</sup> Goodfellow b. 22 Dec 1884.
  - 736 ii. Bertie M. Goodfellow b. 5 Apr 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 737 iii. Edna Melissa Goodfellow b. 18 Mar 1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin Luther Jennings, 5 Oct 1908.
496. William Olin<sup>14</sup> McAllister (John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1866 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Edith Dinwiddie Bulman, 26 Jan 1901, b. 27 Oct 1874.
- Children:*
- 738 i. William Bulman<sup>15</sup> McAllister b. 17 Nov 1901.
  - 739 ii. Jean McAllister b. 13 Mar 1903.
  - 740 iii. Wilbur Gordon McAllister b. 10 May 1906.
499. John<sup>14</sup> Thomas (Mary Jane<sup>13</sup> Tucker, Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Feb-1872 in Newbury, VT. He married Annie Grant, 25-Oct-1880, b. 22-Jul-1874 in Vinalhaven, ME (daughter of James Duffs Grant [1846 - ] and Margaret Stevenson Cash [1847 - ]).
- Children:*
- 741 i. James Grant<sup>15</sup> Thomas b. 7-Sep-1911 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 May 2002 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL. He married Lona Jeanette Main, 29 May 1939, b. 17-Mar-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James William Main [1882 - 1954] and Minnie Vilora Thurston [1892 - 1956]), d. 30 Apr 2005 in Lebanon, NH.
500. Horace T.<sup>14</sup> Thomas (Mary Jane<sup>13</sup> Tucker, Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-Aug-1874 in Newbury, VT. He married Blanche Elizabeth Freeman, 2 Oct 1906.
- Children:*
- 742 i. Mary Josephine<sup>15</sup> Thomas b. 13 Dec 1909.
  - 743 ii. Alden Peach Thomas b. 17 Jun 1911.
505. Herbert Ingalls<sup>14</sup> Randall (Clara R.<sup>13</sup> Tucker, Samuel Alden<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-FEB-1873 in Newbury, VT, d. 1937. He married Hattie Bell Morrison, 19-DEC-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1873 in Groton, VT (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 1931.
- Children:*
- 744 i. Earle Morrison<sup>15</sup> Randall b. 03-JUN-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1901.
  - 745 ii. Adlee Hattie Randall b. 25-MAR-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edwin Luther Burke, b. 1893, d. 3-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 746 iii. Aileen Randall b. 09-SEP-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 747 iv. Herbert Stanley Randall b. 02-APR-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 748 v. Clifford Latto Randall b. 26-MAR-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
  - 749 vi. Mason Graham Randall b. 1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1971. He married Marjorie Anna Gallup, 25-Apr-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1918.

510. Frederic W.<sup>14</sup> Sawyer (Joseph<sup>13</sup>, Zerviah<sup>12</sup> Brock, Thomas Robinson<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1870. He married Ida M. Black, 14 Apr 1891.
- Children:*
- 750 i. John B.<sup>15</sup> Sawyer b. 2 Jun 1895.  
751 ii. Hilda M. Sawyer b. 17 Feb 1901.
517. Lee Edward<sup>14</sup> Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Nov-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara Lizzie Arthur, 7 Sep 1898, b. 8-May-1878 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Arthur [1823 - 1891] and Abby Jane Jewell).
- Children:*
- 752 i. Cecille<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 18 Jul 1899 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
+ 753 ii. Clara Roberta Brock b. 2 Sep 1900.
520. Walter<sup>14</sup> Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-Aug-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Mabel Weed, b. 4 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Valentine Weed [1823 - ] and Isabella "Belle" Peach).
- Children:*
- 754 i. Marion L.<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 17 Jul 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
755 ii. Marjorie J. Brock b. 30 Apr 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
756 iii. Kermit W. Brock b. 28 Jun 1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
757 iv. W. Burton Brock b. 11 Oct 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
758 v. James A. Brock b. 14 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
521. Perley Milo<sup>14</sup> Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1972. He married Eva Belle Bolkum, b. 6 Feb 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles E. Bolkum [1843 - 1909] and Roxalana Elizabeth Slye [1842 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 759 i. Dorothy Lillian<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 11 Nov 1912.  
760 ii. M. Elizabeth Brock b. abt 1916. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Goss.  
761 iii. Robert Bolkum Brock b. 22 Apr 1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 1966 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried 1966 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.  
762 iv. Kenneth C. Brock b. abt 1919.  
763 v. Helen R. Brock b. abt 1928.
524. Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Aug-1892 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harley W. Chamberlin, 9 Sep 1920, b. 22 Mar 1897 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Reuben Chamberlin [1836 - 1908] and Frances Ann Robinson [1857 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 764 i. Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin b. 19-MAR-1928.
526. Dean Merlyn<sup>14</sup> Brock (Everett C.<sup>13</sup>, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.
- Children:*

- + 765 i. Inella Dorothy<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.  
 766 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.  
 + 767 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.
528. Lyle N.<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Gertrude M.<sup>13</sup> Brock, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.  
*Children:*  
 768 i. Elaine<sup>15</sup> Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.  
 769 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.  
 770 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.
529. Clifton K.<sup>14</sup> Bailey (Gertrude M.<sup>13</sup> Brock, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.  
*Children:*  
 + 771 i. Barbara H.<sup>15</sup> Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.
531. Carl<sup>14</sup> Brock (Ernest F.<sup>13</sup>, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Sep 1900. He married Mildred Melendy.  
*Children:*  
 772 i. Joyce M.<sup>15</sup> Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.  
 773 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Maude Gould Scott [1891 - ]).
532. Thelma Mae<sup>14</sup> Brock (Ernest F.<sup>13</sup>, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1906. She married Albert Anderson.  
*Children:*  
 774 i. Janet<sup>15</sup> Anderson.  
 775 ii. Albert Anderson Jr..
533. Lillian C.<sup>14</sup> Jewell (Elizabeth L.<sup>13</sup> Brock, John N.<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Horace Washburn.  
*Children:*  
 776 i. Mildred E.<sup>15</sup> Washburn.  
 777 ii. Arlene E. Washburn b. 30 Aug 1899.
543. Stanley Page<sup>14</sup> Brock (Moses Lincoln<sup>13</sup>, Moses<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane [1871 - 1927] and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 778 i. Alfred Haldane<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.  
 + 779 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.  
 + 780 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

548. M. Ardella<sup>14</sup> Sly (William Henry<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1872 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest E. Craig, 17 Feb 1892 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Sep 1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Edward Craig [1844 - ] and Katherine Haslett [ - 1905]).
- Children:*
- + 781 i. Carl<sup>15</sup> Craig.
552. Katherine<sup>14</sup> Lucas (Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-FEB-1876, d. 05-DEC-1956. She married Harry Hughes Johnson, 30-JUN-1898.
- Children:*
- + 782 i. Philip Garth<sup>15</sup> Johnson b. 26-JUL-1912.
555. Edmund DeLong<sup>14</sup> Lucas (Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-SEP-1882. He married Nancy Sherrard Ewing, 03-OCT-1911, b. 09-SEP-1892.
- Children:*
- 783 i. Edmund DeLong<sup>15</sup> Lucas Jr. b. 25-JAN-1913.
- 784 ii. Jane Lucas b. 11-MAY-1914, d. 19-NOV-1933.
- 785 iii. James Lucas b. 07-MAY-1918.
- 786 iv. Nancy Eleanor Lucas b. 22-AUG-1920.
- 787 v. William Ewing Lucas b. 22-JUN-1926.
- 788 vi. Robert Howard Lucas b. 03-MAR-1928, d. bef 27 Mar 2016.
556. Eva Charles<sup>14</sup> Lucas (Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-OCT-1887, d. 27-AUG-1927. She married Charles Dederer Thompson, 16-MAR-1916, b. JUL-1883.
- Children:*
- 789 i. Joseph<sup>15</sup> Thompson b. 1917.
- + 790 ii. Charles Thompson b. 1923.
557. Bertha E.<sup>14</sup> Sly (Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-SEP-1882. She married Henry Abbott, 18-DEC-1907, b. 29-JAN-1880 (son of Edwin R. Abbott and Ida Josephine Morse [1859 - ]), d. 19-APR-1955.
- Children:*
- + 791 i. Russell E.<sup>15</sup> Abbott b. 31-JAN-1909.
- 792 ii. Wilson H. Abbott b. 25-OCT-1912, d. 18-JUN-1934.
- + 793 iii. Dorothy M. Abbott b. 10-AUG-1915.
- 794 iv. Gordon D. Abbott b. 25-MAY-1918, d. 15-AUG-1919.
- 795 v. Wayne S. Abbott b. 23-OCT-1922. He married Hilda Whitehurst, 27-JUN-1946.
558. Harley E.<sup>14</sup> Sly (Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAY-1892, d. 11-NOV-1943. He married Gladys P. Ladd, 08-DEC-1917, b. 23-OCT-1896 (daughter of Waldo W. Ladd and Ida M. Grace).
- Children:*
- + 796 i. Zelma F.<sup>15</sup> Sly b. 18-JUL-1920.
- + 797 ii. Carroll G. Sly b. 19-JUL-1923.

560. Lewis Bert<sup>14</sup> Sly (Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-JUN-1877, d. 29-SEP-1957. He married (1) Laura Mae Massey, 25-MAR-1903, b. 27-SEP-1884, d. 08-AUG-1914. He married (2) Matilda Pearl Robins, 22-SEP-1915, b. 01-JUL-1864, d. 13-MAY-1943. He married (3) Grace Fowler Sawvell, MAR-1945, d. FEB-1953.

*Children by Laura Mae Massey:*

- + 798 i. Harry Theodore<sup>15</sup> Sly b. 13-NOV-1904.
- + 799 ii. Ida Maebelle Sly b. 22-OCT-1906.

561. Frank Joseph<sup>14</sup> Sly (Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-DEC-1882. He married Ethel Winefred Cottle, 08-DEC-1907, b. 25-SEP-1878 (daughter of Charles Cottle), d. 13-FEB-1922.

*Children:*

- + 800 i. Thelma Juanita<sup>15</sup> Sly b. 08-JAN-1909.
- + 801 ii. Britta Belle Sly.

562. Clara Belle<sup>14</sup> Sly (Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-AUG-1884. She married John Wiley Maxwell, 29-NOV-1906, b. 27-OCT-1881 (son of John Maxwell and Arminda Sparks).

*Children:*

- + 802 i. Velda Aurelia<sup>15</sup> Maxwell b. 14-JUN-1911.
- + 803 ii. Lloyd Franklin Maxwell b. 17-MAY-1918.

563. Vern Ray<sup>14</sup> Sly (Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-NOV-1887, d. 02-NOV-1940. He married Florence Mabel Thompson, 06-DEC-1909, b. 26-AUG-1885 (daughter of Lyman Robert Thompson and Eliza Jane Fox).

*Children:*

- + 804 i. Estol Verna<sup>15</sup> Sly b. 01-SEP-1912.
- + 805 ii. Robert Eustace Sly b. 31-JAN-1917.

568. James Robards<sup>14</sup> Darling (Alma Eliza<sup>13</sup> Slye, Austin<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUN-1886. He married Allie Henderson.

*Children:*

- 806 i. James<sup>15</sup> Darling.
- 807 ii. Margaret Darling.
- 808 iii. Allie Darling.

575. Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Herbert Bean.

*Children:*

- 809 i. Myrtle<sup>15</sup> Bean.
- + 810 ii. Ralph Bean.
- 811 iii. Marion Bean.
- 812 iv. Guy Bean.
- 813 v. Louise Bean.
- 814 vi. Carl Bean.

576. William C.<sup>14</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Laura Ruth Duke.
- Children:*
- + 815 i. Agnes Dorothy<sup>15</sup> Walker b. 1917.
  - + 816 ii. William Chester Walker b. 1919.
  - + 817 iii. Ruth Catherine Walker b. 1921.
  - + 818 iv. Betty Irene Walker b. 1924.
  - + 819 v. Susan Priscilla Walker.
  - 820 vi. Roger Kenneth Walker b. 1929. He married Ilene Vera Gibson, b. 6-Apr-1934 in Cabot, VT (daughter of Maurice Orlo Gibson [1903 - 1942] and Bessie Louise Walbridge [1914 - ]).
577. Annette<sup>14</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married John Wilson.
- Children:*
- + 821 i. Jean<sup>15</sup> Wilson.
578. Marion Palmer<sup>14</sup> Walker (Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1948 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA. She married Harold Allan Towle, 25 Jun 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1894 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA (son of Ephraim Withington Towle [1861 - 1921] and Cora Frances Holden [1867 - ]), d. 14 Dec 1977 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 822 i. Mary Frances<sup>15</sup> Towle b. 11 Nov 1922.
  - 823 ii. Harold Allen Towle Jr. b. abt 1923. He married (1) Margaret Moree Lynn Smith. He married (2) Margaret Mae Bunn.
  - + 824 iii. Warren Walker Towle b. abt 1926.
  - 825 iv. Calvin Holden Towle b. abt 1927. He married Beatrice Arlene Bunn.
  - 826 v. Chester Walker Towle b. abt 1928. He married Florence Ingeborg Bush.
  - 827 vi. Robert William Towle b. abt 1930. He married Janet Lucy Willis.
  - 828 vii. Annette Jane Towle. She married (1) John Frederick Erickson, d. 19 Sep 1988 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She married (2) Donald Bruce Bryant.
  - 829 viii. Joan Evelyn Towle. She married (1) Clyde Billings Stanfield, d. 24 Jul 1989 in Upland, San Bernardino. CA. She married (2) John Albert Correira.
580. Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Mable Goodale.
- Children:*
- 830 i. Frances E.<sup>15</sup> Barrett.
  - 831 ii. Elinor M. Barrett.
581. Ella<sup>14</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Harold Keeler.
- Children:*
- 832 i. Margaret<sup>15</sup> Keeler.
  - 833 ii. Barbara Keeler.
  - 834 iii. Carlton Keeler.
  - 835 iv. Walter Keeler.
  - 836 v. Clifford Keeler.

585. Neil<sup>14</sup> Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Sadie Kimble.

*Children:*

- + 837 i. Wilmer<sup>15</sup> Barrett.
- + 838 ii. Leona Barrett.
- 839 iii. Muriel Barrett.
- 840 iv. Elizabeth Barrett.

586. William Raymond<sup>14</sup> Abbott (William Semple<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Sep 1891 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Edith Gray, 1 Jan 1917 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Sep 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Freeman Hue Gray [1857 - ] and Ethel Phoebe Wheelock [1862 - 1926]).

*Children:*

- + 841 i. Mark Raymond<sup>15</sup> Abbott b. 31 May 1917.
- 842 ii. Laura Helen Abbott b. 4 Mar 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Russel Wood, 24 Dec 1935 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT.
- 843 iii. Zenith Dora Abbott b. 7 Aug 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Sheldon Louis Rafus, 30 Jun 1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 844 iv. William R. Abbott b. 6 Oct 1923 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia H. Smith, 23 Jul 1950 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.
- 845 v. Knight Wells Abbott b. 3 May 1925 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruth May Nelson, 12 Jul 1947 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT.
- 846 vi. Carl Robert Abbott b. 16 Oct 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 847 vii. Nancy May Abbott b. 3 Sep 1935 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

592. John Albert<sup>14</sup> Badger (Jane Sarah "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1894 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1963. He married Louise Ila Bancroft, b. 11-Apr-1899 (daughter of Burt H. Bancroft [1864 - 1940] and Lura Estelle Burnap [1869 - ]), d. bef 1981.

*Children:*

- 848 i. Carroll Edward<sup>15</sup> Badger b. 10-Dec-1919.
- 849 ii. Rachel Ellen Badger b. 15-Jan-1921, d. 25 Oct 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hugh C. Hawkins, 16-Jun-1940 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Merne Hawkins and Beulah \_\_\_\_\_), d. aft 25 Oct 1972.
- 850 iii. Harry David Badger b. 13-Feb-1922. He married Mildred Jean Warhurst, 21 Jul 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1916 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
- 851 iv. Freda Belle Badger b. 18-Mar-1924 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Franklin Charles Scribner, 16 Jun 1946 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924.

594. Harold<sup>14</sup> Abbott (Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar 1893. He married Ella Hudson, 7 Aug 1922, b. 2 Sep 1895.

*Children:*

- 852 i. Robert Lester<sup>15</sup> Abbott b. 15 Sep 1925, d. 9 Jul 1926.
- + 853 ii. Eleanor Louise Abbott b. 24 May 1927.
- + 854 iii. Marcia Lee Abbott b. 4 Oct 1929.
- + 855 iv. Nancy Abbott b. 26 Aug 1931.



596. Inez Pricilla<sup>14</sup> Abbott (Walter Irving<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt May 1897 in Vermont. She married Wendall Goodrich.
- Children:*
- 856 i. Ilene Avis<sup>15</sup> Goodrich.
- 857 ii. Walter Goodrich.
597. Hazel<sup>14</sup> Abbott (Walter Irving<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Eugene Warren.
- Children:*
- 858 i. Leal Abbott<sup>15</sup> Warren.
- 859 ii. Lee Davis Warren.
602. Mae Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-FEB-1886, d. 1973. She married Robert E. Lewis, 29 Jun 1910, b. abt 1876.
- Children:*
- + 860 i. John Robert<sup>15</sup> Lewis b. 12 Apr 1911.
- 861 ii. Nelson Robert Lewis.
- 862 iii. Mary Katherine Lewis.
- 863 iv. Arthur Edwin Lewis.
- 864 v. Raymond Abott Lewis.
- 865 vi. John Philip Lewis.
603. Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JUN-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1955. He married Elizabeth Walter, b. 1891, d. 1981.
- Children:*
- + 866 i. Elizabeth Brockway<sup>15</sup> Nelson b. 1917.
- 867 ii. Charles Herbert Nelson b. 1921, d. 1946.
- + 868 iii. Mabel Annette Nelson b. 1924.
- + 869 iv. Charlotte Louise Nelson b. 1927.
604. Raleigh Eugene<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-JAN-1889. He married Margaret \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- + 870 i. Mary<sup>15</sup> Nelson.
- 871 ii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson Jr..
606. John Amos<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1973. He married Alice R. Lackie, b. 11-MAY-1896 (daughter of George Andrew Lackie [1870 - ] and Cora Bell Brown [1875 - ]), d. 20-JUL-1970.
- Children:*
- 872 i. Peggy<sup>15</sup> Nelson.
- 873 ii. Barbara Nelson.

607. Philip Arthur<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-MAY-1896, d. 11 Oct 1987. He married Beatrice Wright, b. abt 1894, d. abt Sep 1963.
- Children:*
- 874 i. Chandler<sup>15</sup> Nelson.
  - 875 ii. Lawrence Nelson.
608. Dorothy Agnes<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-AUG-1898 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. She married Stewart Rider.
- Children:*
- 876 i. Eva<sup>15</sup> Rider.
  - 877 ii. Marjorie Rider.
609. Florence Clara<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Belding "Bob" Jackson.
- Children:*
- 878 i. George<sup>15</sup> Jackson.
  - 879 ii. Marjorie Jackson.
610. Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp (Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 28 May 1969. She married Ira Dunn Farrow, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Elmer Farrow [1868 - 1942] and Martha (Mattie) M. Dunn [1871 - ]), d. 1962.
- Children:*
- + 880 i. Leona Marie<sup>15</sup> Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.
  - + 881 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.
  - 882 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.
  - + 883 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.
613. Burns George<sup>14</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1989. He married Katherine Ann Hatley, 1 Nov 1926, b. 6 Aug 1904 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 884 i. Lester Edward<sup>15</sup> Goss b. 28 May 1937.
  - 885 ii. Sheila Elaine Goss b. 10 Feb 1941 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Larry Welch, d. bef Jan 2012.
614. Locke<sup>14</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Sep 1903 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT. He married Lucy Inez Hatley, 2 Jan 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1909 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley [1871 - 1951] and Sarah Jane MacKenzie [1882 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 886 i. Arlie Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss b. 29 May 1930.

- 887 ii. Barbara Jean Goss b. 11 Mar 1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Bean.
- 888 iii. Charlie Locke Goss b. 9 Jul 1935 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 889 iv. Donna Alberta Goss b. 11 Jan 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Winn.
- + 890 v. Gordon Hatley Goss b. 8 Jan 1941.
- 891 vi. Helen Ann Goss b. 10 Apr 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Whitney.

617. Frank<sup>14</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clarice Ernestine Keenan, 23-Feb-1935, b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Keenan [1878 - 1961] and Maude Viana Aiken [1883 - 1966]).

*Children:*

- 892 i. Joan Maude<sup>15</sup> Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill [1908 - ] and Vivian Evelyn Snow [1907 - ]).
- + 893 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
- 894 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne \_\_\_\_\_.
- 895 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda \_\_\_\_\_.
- 896 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950. She married Ronald Paquette.

618. Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup> Goss (Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Nov 1908 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1987. He married Rachel Frances Hall, 22-FEB-1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1921 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Freeman Hall [1887 - 1959] and Doris May Ingraham [1892 - 1925]), d. 2 Feb 2004 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children:*

- 897 i. Francis Eugene<sup>15</sup> Goss b. 12-MAR-1942 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 04-JUL-1947 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 898 ii. Anna May Goss b. 02-AUG-1943.
- + 899 iii. Alfred "Fred" Douglas Goss b. 27-AUG-1944.
- + 900 iv. Gene Abbott Goss b. 19-AUG-1946.
- + 901 v. June Ellen Goss b. 11-JUN-1948.
- + 902 vi. Catherine Jane Goss b. 06-NOV-1950.

621. Edmund Blanchard<sup>14</sup> Abbott (Lewis Everett<sup>13</sup>, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Elizabeth Beers, 8 Jan 1938, b. 23 Mar 1913 in Adams, MA (daughter of George E. Beers and Ina McKechnie).

*Children:*

- 903 i. Dorothy Louise<sup>15</sup> Abbott b. 16 Nov 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 904 ii. Virginia Sue Abbott b. 11 Dec 1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

623. Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup> White (James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Aug 1899, d. 17 Jan 1973. He married Bernice Mae Dickerman, 24 Jun 1925, b. 11 Jul 1905 (daughter of Charles Eugene Dickerman [1871 - 1957] and Goldie M. Smith [1885 - 1925]), d. 26 Oct 1985.

*Children:*

- + 905 i. Harold Edgar<sup>15</sup> White b. 5 Jun 1926.

625. Ellen Amanda<sup>14</sup> White (James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Aug 1906, d. 15 Jun 1973. She married Charles Edwin Dodge, 27 Jan 1928, b. 7 Jul 1906 (son of Elmer Alton Dodge [1881 - 1956] and Elsie Maud Lane), d. 25 Nov 1982.
- Children:*
- 906 i. James Elmer<sup>15</sup> Dodge b. 29 Jun 1929. He married Harriet Rose Cast, 17 Jul 1971, b. 22 Dec 1925 (daughter of Jacob B. Cast and Ruby Belcher).
- + 907 ii. Philip Edwin Dodge b. 30 Dec 1935.
- 908 iii. Hassell Alton "Hassie" Dodge b. 18 May 1937. He married Alice Marie Thompson, 17 Oct 1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-AUG-1943 (daughter of Luther Thompson [1911 - ] and Josephine Applebee [1918 - ]), d. 5 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
634. Chester Harvey<sup>14</sup> Hight (John S.<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1872, d. 15 Oct 1952. He married Mary Addie Bagley, 2 Oct 1895, b. 23 Sep 1877 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley [1841 - 1895] and Carrie Smith [1854 - ]), d. 17 Jun 1940.
- Children:*
- 909 i. Evelyn<sup>15</sup> Hight b. 1906, d. 1911.
635. Luther P.<sup>14</sup> Hight (John S.<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Oct 1875. He married Ola Cunningham.
- Children:*
- + 910 i. Delmar Deane<sup>15</sup> Hight b. 26 Mar 1906.
- 911 ii. Lloyd L. Hight b. 4 Nov 1908, d. 10 Oct 1979.
- 912 iii. Delta Hight b. 7 Sep 1912 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 2003 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
637. Clarence "Cad" Hight<sup>14</sup> Hendry (Jane "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-MAY-1867, d. 16-APR-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora B. Kittredge, b. 10-Jul-1879 (daughter of Edward H. Kittridge [1856 - 1947] and Arvilla Gray [1853 - ]), d. 11-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- + 913 i. Harvey Clinton<sup>15</sup> Hendry b. Aug 1898.
- 914 ii. Kathleen E. Hendry b. 1901. She married Stanley Bolliver.
639. Phoebe J.<sup>14</sup> Harvey (Susan Lydia<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-MAR-1869 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1960. She married Edmund Dascomb Ricker, 6-Apr-1886, b. 24-JAN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Amaziah Harry Ricker [1831 - 1903] and Marcia Dascomb [1834 - 1904]), d. 17-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 915 i. Lelia May<sup>15</sup> Ricker b. 23-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-MAY-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 916 ii. Carrol Edmund Ricker b. 19-FEB-1892.
640. Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-JUN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Millard Fillmore Sargent, 1 Jan 1872, b. 23-NOV-1849 in Norwich, VT (son of Eben Sargent and Arvilla \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

+ 917 i. Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent b. 15-AUG-1875.

641. James Brock<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 370.)

642. Isabella Shaw<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-AUG-1855 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles W. Zastrow, 29-MAR-1881, b. 1860 in Baltimore, MD.

*Children:*

918 i. infant<sup>15</sup> Zastrow b. 29-DEC-1881, d. 29-DEC-1881.

643. George Washington<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Phoebe Somers, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Loudon Somers [1817 - 1902] and Isabelle Gray [1821 - 1912]), d. 16-JUN-1905. He married (2) Ella Jean Hall, 16-APR-1908, b. 06-AUG-1863 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall [1831 - 1904] and Janet Renfrew [1828 - 1907]), d. 28-MAY-1951.

*Children by Jennie Phoebe Somers:*

919 i. Thresa Belle<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 1908, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linquinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell).

920 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, VT.

+ 921 iii. Grace Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.

+ 922 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.

923 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).

924 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, VT.

644. Horace Greeley<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-APR-1860 in Ryegate, VT. He married Julia E. Rollins, 22-FEB-1886, b. 10-OCT-1861 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).

*Children:*

925 i. Gladys<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 09-SEP-1888.

645. William Daniel<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, VT, d. 20-DEC-1936. He married Sarah Isabel Holmes, 30-NOV-1882, b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of James Holmes [1806 - 1871] and Achsah Emery [1836 - 1876]), d. 17-JUN-1941.

*Children:*

+ 926 i. William John<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 12-APR-1885.

927 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

928 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.

929 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

- VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth [1865 - 1931] and Carrie I. Hood [1882 - 1934]), d. Jan 1988.
- + 930 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.
- 931 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.
646. Jonathan Robards<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-JUL-1866 in Ryegate, VT. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Randall, 07-DEC-1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 02-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George C. Randall [1824 - 1902] and Martha Hancock [1837 - 1887]).
- Children:*
- 932 i. Brock<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 24-SEP-1899.
- 933 ii. Henry Victor Darling b. Dec 1907.
647. Margaret Jane<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-FEB-1869 in Ryegate, VT. She married George Henry Roben, 15-SEP-1889, b. 14-JUN-1866 (son of Douglas Gray Roben [1833 - ] and Margaret Montgomery).
- Children:*
- + 934 i. Walter Brock<sup>15</sup> Roben b. 02-OCT-1897.
- + 935 ii. George Douglas Roben b. 13-JUL-1905.
648. Victor Emanuel<sup>14</sup> Darling (John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JUL-1871 in Ryegate, VT. He married Mary Cordelia Stacy, 02-MAY-1894, b. 16-FEB-1872 in Lowell, MA.
- Children:*
- 936 i. Millard Stacy<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 16-FEB-1897.
- + 937 ii. Greta Margaret Darling b. 25-FEB-1899.
- 938 iii. Victor Brock Darling b. 08-SEP-1902.
650. Cyrus Taisey<sup>14</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-NOV-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1927 in Crescent City, FL. He married Lilly Anna Dixon, 26-OCT-1887 in Davenport, IA, b. 03-JAN-1861 in Kilbourne, WI (daughter of Edward Wellington Dixon and Elizabeth MacDougald), d. 08-JAN-1943 in St. Augustine, FL.
- Children:*
- + 939 i. Josephine Robards<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 11-JAN-1893.
651. Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-NOV-1853, d. 1903. She married Seth Newton Eastman, 24-JUN-1875, b. 6-Aug-1843 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Bernard Eastman [1809 - 1889] and Hannah Jane Weed [1810 - 1897]), d. 14-Apr-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 940 i. Cyrus Darling<sup>15</sup> Eastman b. 02-OCT-1877 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Feb-1900 in Groton, VT.
- + 941 ii. Bernard Seth Eastman b. 20-Jun-1880.
653. Robert Nelson<sup>14</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia

Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Valetta M. Paine, 31-DEC-1891 in Plainfield, VT, b. 24-MAY-1862 in Woodstock, CT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Paine and Ruth Hannah Brown), d. 1959.

*Children:*

- 942 i. Ruth Marie<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 16-FEB-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1986 in Pasadena, CA, buried in Forest Lawn cem., Cypress, CA.
- + 943 ii. Evalona Darling b. 8 Jun 1903.

655. Walter Brock<sup>14</sup> Darling (Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Luella Babcock, 11-JAN-1893, b. 8 Sep 1870. He married (2) Rose N. Whitehill, 28-FEB-1917, b. 12-JAN-1873 (daughter of Walter S. Whitehill [1846 - 1922] and Susan Mercy Lund [1835 - 1909]), d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

*Children by Luella Babcock:*

- 944 i. Taisey May<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 13-NOV-1894.

657. George Darling<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-MAY-1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clara Matilda Karl, 03-DEC-1879, b. 02-JAN-1856, d. 9 Sep 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

*Children:*

- + 945 i. George William<sup>15</sup> Nelson b. 3 Nov 1880.
- 946 ii. Robert John Nelson b. 6 Nov 1881, d. 27 Nov 1881.
- 947 iii. John Andrew Nelson b. 27 Nov 1882, d. 18 May 1883.
- + 948 iv. Judith Matilda Nelson b. 21 May 1886.
- 949 v. Robert Hugh Nelson b. 18 Jun 1887.
- 950 vi. James Darling Nelson b. 4 Jul 1890, d. 7 Aug 1890.

658. Hannah F.<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-AUG-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Owen E. Kingsbury, 08-SEP-1887, b. 23 Sep 1851.

*Children:*

- 951 i. Bertha Ann<sup>15</sup> Kingsbury b. 2 Jan 1891.

660. Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson (Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-NOV-1865 in Newbury, VT. She married Albert Wright, 27-JAN-1886, b. 09-JUN-1860 (son of David Wright [1812 - 1869] and Margaret Sullivan [1818 - 1888]).

*Children:*

- + 952 i. Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup> Wright b. 06-OCT-1888.

661. Jennie Darling<sup>14</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-AUG-1859 in Iowa. She married Joe R. Lane, 14 Apr 1881, b. 6 May 1858.

*Children:*

- 953 i. Dick Richardson<sup>15</sup> Lane b. 27 Oct 1882.
- 954 ii. Anna Reed Lane b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 Jul 1887.
- 955 iii. James Reed Lane b. 19 May 1889.
- 956 iv. Jennette Darling Lane b. 20 Jul 1892.

662. Morris Nelson<sup>14</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-OCT-1862 in Iowa. He married Stella Burdick, 6 Oct 1886, b. 4 Apr 1864.
- Children:*
- 957 i. Nelson Burdick<sup>15</sup> Richardson b. 29 Jan 1889.
663. Anna Belle<sup>14</sup> Richardson (Janette<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-DEC-1865 in Iowa. She married Wilson McClelland, 28 Apr 1890, b. 28 Mar 1864.
- Children:*
- 958 i. Thomas Wilson<sup>15</sup> McClelland b. 28 Mar 1891.
- 959 ii. David Nelson Richardson McClelland b. 15 Jan 1893.
666. Maria Anzonna<sup>14</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-SEP-1867 in Groton, VT. She married Edward Henry Rollins, 30-DEC-1891, b. 12-JUL-1867 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Wadell).
- Children:*
- 960 i. Walter Scott Darling<sup>15</sup> Rollins b. 28 Sep 1892.
- 961 ii. Henry Brock Rollins.
668. Seraph Viola<sup>14</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-SEP-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1953. She married Nathan Penn Bugbee, 01-JUN-1899.
- Children:*
- 962 i. Ruth<sup>15</sup> Bugbee b. 03-AUG-1901, d. 15 Feb 1987 in Sunderland, MA, buried May 1987 in Sunderland, MA. She married F. Earl Williams, d. Jan 1990 in Sunderland, MA, buried Apr 1990 in Sunderland, MA.
- + 963 ii. Nathan Darling Bugbee b. 25-JAN-1903.
670. John Brock<sup>14</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-SEP-1876, d. 20-JAN-1922. He married Evelyn Downs, b. abt 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Daniel W. Downs [1854 - ] and Willhetta W. Loring).
- Children:*
- 964 i. Rebecca Villeta<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 06-JUN-1913 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
- 965 ii. John Scott Darling b. 17-AUG-1914 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
671. Walter Garfield<sup>14</sup> Darling (Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT, d. 15-JUN-1950. He married Alice (Ingalls) Welch, 11-FEB-1901, b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT (daughter of Harry Calvin Welch [1874 - 1924] and Alice Sophia McLachlin [1879 - ]), d. 25-SEP-1954.
- Children:*
- + 966 i. Leonard Welch<sup>15</sup> Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.
- + 967 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.
- + 968 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.



673. Rhenis B.<sup>14</sup> Peach (Juliette<sup>13</sup> Hadley, Janet<sup>12</sup> Abbott, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Granville Erwin Meader, 1903, b. 16 Dec 1859 (son of Granville Carleton Meader [1822 - 1900] and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn [1822 - 1902]), d. abt Feb 1909 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Jackson W. Smith (son of James Smith [1813 - 1876] and Lucy K. Abbott [1827 - ]).

*Children by Granville Erwin Meader:*

969 i. Elizabeth Juliette<sup>15</sup> Meader.

676. Katie Walteretta<sup>14</sup> Abbott (Peter M.<sup>13</sup>, Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, VT, d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clinton Keith Page, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Franklin Welch Page [1856 - 1940] and Nancy Welch [1854 - 1921]), d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) George Alex Mitchell, b. 30-Apr-1883 in Lowell, VT (son of George Mitchell [1858 - 1940] and Nellie Ellen Cherrier [1868 - 1952]), d. 17-May-1969, buried in South Ryegate, VT.

*Children by Clinton Keith Page:*

+ 970 i. Clarence Abbott<sup>15</sup> Page b. 20-Aug-1914.

+ 971 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

677. Edward A. H.<sup>14</sup> Johnson (Ella Phebe<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Jonathan Darling<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1892. He married Alice Morton.

*Children:*

972 i. Edward Walter<sup>15</sup> Johnson b. 12 Sep 1926 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

681. Frederick Harvey<sup>14</sup> Brock (Robert Gibson<sup>13</sup>, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3-Apr-1880 in Vermont. He married Margaret Beaton, 19-Aug-1905, b. abt 1885 in Scotland (daughter of James Beaton [1859 - ] and Jeannie Liddell).

*Children:*

973 i. Robert Donald<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 28-Mar-1906, d. abt Dec 1980.

974 ii. Jean Russell Brock b. 23-Jul-1907.

682. Herbert Jay<sup>14</sup> Brock (Robert Gibson<sup>13</sup>, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6-Nov-1883. He married Edna McCord.

*Children:*

975 i. Frederick H.<sup>15</sup> Brock b. 6-Jul-1906.

976 ii. Richard Brock b. 15-Jan-1908, d. 12-Aug-1908.

977 iii. Merle Brock b. 9-Sep-1909.

978 iv. Helen Brock b. 19-Jan-1911.

686. Edward Erwin "Ned"<sup>14</sup> Symes (Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Ida E. Holmes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

*Children:*

979 i. Wendell H.<sup>15</sup> Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

687. Arabella<sup>14</sup> Symes (Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Aug-1873. She married George Gebbie, 19-Apr-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-May-1856 in Greensboro, VT (son of John Gebbie and Elizabeth Patterson).

*Children:*

- 980 i. infant<sup>15</sup> Gebbie b. 25-Dec-1900, d. 25-Dec-1900.
- 981 ii. Emily S. Gebbie b. 17-Dec-1901.
- 982 iii. Phebe E. Gebbie b. 27-Apr-1903.
- 983 iv. Annie M. Gebbie b. 16-Feb-1905.
- 984 v. George T. Gebbie Jr. b. 31-May-1907.

688. Horace Sidney<sup>14</sup> Symes (Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Mabel Holmes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes [1835 - 1903] and Charlotte Morrison [1836 - 1899]), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 985 i. Charlotte<sup>15</sup> Symes b. abt Dec 1902.
- 986 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.
- + 987 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

690. Ethel Janet<sup>14</sup> Symes (Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-Jul-1882. She married Colin MacDonald, 2-Feb-1905.

*Children:*

- + 988 i. Margaret Phoebe<sup>15</sup> MacDonald b. 18 May 1907.

693. Cora Annette<sup>14</sup> Brock (David<sup>13</sup>, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-Nov-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin E. Daniels, 19-Oct-1903.

*Children:*

- 989 i. Phillip Brock<sup>15</sup> Daniels b. 16-Jul-1904.

*Generation Fifteen*

715. Tressie Lucinda<sup>15</sup> Putnam (Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup>, Samuel T.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Apr 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Hervey W. Carleton, b. 12 Nov 1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Warren Carleton [1864 - ] and Abbie Leet [ - 1889]), d. 1969.

*Children:*

- + 990 i. Freida<sup>16</sup> Carleton b. 22 Sep 1913.
- 991 ii. Elwyn F. Carleton b. 9 Nov 1916 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 2001 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Josephine Winifred Davis, 18 Jan 1964 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1916 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Vernon

Wilson Davis and Georgiana Maud Prescott [1882 -     ]), d. 4 Aug 1999 in Woodsville,  
Grafton Co., NH.

716. George William<sup>15</sup> Putnam (George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1896 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marion Corliss, d. 15 Feb 1962.

*Children:*

- + 992 i. Jasper<sup>16</sup> Putnam b. 18 Nov 1926.
- + 993 ii. Jean Putnam b. 28 Dec 1929.
- + 994 iii. Lois Putnam b. 11 Nov 1931.

717. Samuel Franklin<sup>15</sup> McAllister (John David<sup>14</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8-Oct-1876. He married Letha Frances Webster, 29-Nov-1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 995 i. Jennette Euphemia<sup>16</sup> McAllister b. 11-Jun-1902, d. infancy.
- 996 ii. Samuel Franklin McAllister b. 16-Sep-1907.

719. John A.<sup>15</sup> McAllister (John David<sup>14</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 07-MAR-1888, d. 25-JUL-1919. He married Reta Helen Welch, 02-DEC-1912, b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Loren G. Welch [1856 - 1941] and Marie Minnie Corruth [1860 - 1925]), d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 997 i. Leo A.<sup>16</sup> McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 998 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

721. Ada J.<sup>15</sup> McAllister (Ambrose E.<sup>14</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Feb 1888. She married Leo Edson Mason, b. 30 Sep 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Almon F. Mason [1861 - 1910] and Mary A. Page [1860 - 1932]), d. 14 Feb 1943 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 999 i. John Clinton<sup>16</sup> Mason.
- 1000 ii. Nathalie Jennette Mason.
- 1001 iii. (baby) Mason b. 15 Dec 1918.

730. Fred J.<sup>15</sup> Whitcher (Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister, John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Jun-1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Alice Mary Terry, 12-Jun-1891, b. in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Terry [1848 -     ]) and Mary Ann Lindsey).

*Children:*

- 1002 i. Oddessa<sup>16</sup> Whitcher b. 27-Oct-1891.

733. Perley Henry<sup>15</sup> Whitcher (Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister, John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5-Apr-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Eldrie Shumway.

*Children:*

- 1003 i. Charles A.<sup>16</sup> Whitcher.

- + 1004 ii. Perley H. "Skype" Whitcher Jr. b. 4 Jul 1940.  
 1005 iii. June Whitcher.
735. Emma Louisa<sup>15</sup> Goodfellow (Edna Betsey<sup>14</sup> McAllister, John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 15 Dec 1903, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson [1821 - 1892] and Mary G. Gibson [1823 - 1896]).  
*Children:*  
 1006 i. Effie Mae<sup>16</sup> Nelson b. 17 Oct 1904.  
 1007 ii. Lora Belle Nelson b. 3 Jan 1906.  
 1008 iii. Alice Louise Nelson b. 23 Jan 1907.  
 1009 iv. John Findley Nelson b. 4 Oct 1908.  
 1010 v. Edna Lucille Nelson b. 23 May 1910.
753. Clara Roberta<sup>15</sup> Brock (Lee Edward<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Sep 1900 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. She married Harvey Clinton Hendry, b. Aug 1898 (son of Clarence "Cad" Hight Hendry [1867 - 1947] and Flora B. Kittredge [1879 - 1949]), d. 1925.  
*Children:*  
 + 1011 i. Darwin Brock<sup>16</sup> Hendry b. 6 Feb 1923.  
 1012 ii. Rudolph Hendry b. abt 1924.  
 1013 iii. Lew Hendry b. 1931, d. 1934.
759. Dorothy Lillian<sup>15</sup> Brock (Perley Milo<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clyde Gibson Nelson, b. 22-Jan-1903 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Yeaton Dutton Nelson [1862 - 1921] and Estelline Gibson [1871 - ]), d. 2 Feb 1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.  
*Children:*  
 + 1014 i. Theodore Robert "Ted"<sup>16</sup> Nelson.
764. Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin (Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-MAR-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1970 in Hanover, NH, buried 28-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman, 21-OCT-1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 5 Apr 2009 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 1015 i. Ruth Ann<sup>16</sup> Eastman b. 30-SEP-1949.  
 1016 ii. Dean George Eastman b. 09-JUL-1951 in Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Alice Merlene Darby, 21-JUN-1975 in Wells River, VT, b. 08-JUL-1953 in Albuquerque, NM (daughter of Roger Edward Darby [1929 - 2011] and Marion Lydia Chamberlain [1930 - 1994]), d. 17 Jul 2000. He married (2) Pamela \_\_\_\_\_.  
 + 1017 iii. Robert Lee Eastman b. 25-MAR-1953.  
 + 1018 iv. Codie Gay Eastman b. 24-AUG-1954.  
 + 1019 v. Lois Jean Eastman b. 18-DEC-1963.

765. Inella Dorothy<sup>15</sup> Brock (Dean Merlyn<sup>14</sup>, Everett C.<sup>13</sup>, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.
- Children:*
- 1020 i. Brock H.<sup>16</sup> Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.
  - 1021 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.
  - 1022 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.
767. GERALDEAN Nancy<sup>15</sup> Brock (Dean Merlyn<sup>14</sup>, Everett C.<sup>13</sup>, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham [1886 - 1953] and Winona Margaret Henderson [1905 - 1993]).
- Children:*
- 1023 i. Michael Eugene<sup>16</sup> Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.
  - 1024 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Heather Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood [ - 1989] and Joyce Edna Bailey [1924 - 1995]).
771. Barbara H.<sup>15</sup> Bailey (Clifton K.<sup>14</sup>, Gertrude M.<sup>13</sup> Brock, Carlos E.<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.
- Children:*
- 1025 i. Donna Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.
  - 1026 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.
  - 1027 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.
  - 1028 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.
779. Terry Kent<sup>15</sup> Brock (Stanley Page<sup>14</sup>, Moses Lincoln<sup>13</sup>, Moses<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1942. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
- Children:*
- 1029 i. Anna Marie<sup>16</sup> Brock b. 3 Jan 1969. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Copeland.
  - 1030 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC.
780. Euphemia<sup>15</sup> Brock (Stanley Page<sup>14</sup>, Moses Lincoln<sup>13</sup>, Moses<sup>12</sup>, Moses<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
- Children:*
- 1031 i. Michelles<sup>16</sup> Slater b. 31 Dec 1974.
781. Carl<sup>15</sup> Craig (M. Ardella<sup>14</sup> Sly, William Henry<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Esther Coleman.
- Children:*
- 1032 i. Rockwell<sup>16</sup> Craig.
782. Philip Garth<sup>15</sup> Johnson (Katherine<sup>14</sup> Lucas, Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-JUL-1912, d. bef Jul 2003. He married Pearl R. Bailey, 31 Aug 1941 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1922 in

Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Bailey and Reginal Byron [1904 -     ]), d. 22 Mar 2009 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1033 i. Richard D.<sup>16</sup> Johnson d. bef Mar 2009.
- + 1034 ii. Arvilla A. Johnson.
- 1035 iii. Philip Johnson.

790. Charles<sup>15</sup> Thompson (Eva Charles<sup>14</sup> Lucas, Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1923. He married Ruby Watson, b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Reginald Watson and Grace Emery Lund [1902 -     ]), d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 1036 i. Wayne<sup>16</sup> Thompson.

791. Russell E.<sup>15</sup> Abbott (Bertha E.<sup>14</sup> Sly, Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JAN-1909. He married Sylvia Salmonson, 24-NOV-1931.

*Children:*

- 1037 i. Gary R.<sup>16</sup> Abbott b. 09-OCT-1935.

793. Dorothy M.<sup>15</sup> Abbott (Bertha E.<sup>14</sup> Sly, Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10-AUG-1915. She married Webster M. Thurst, 07-SEP-1934, b. 20-AUG-1917.

*Children:*

- 1038 i. Shirley A.<sup>16</sup> Thurst b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 1039 ii. Virginia M. Thurst b. 25-JUN-1940.

796. Zelma F.<sup>15</sup> Sly (Harley E.<sup>14</sup>, Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-JUL-1920. She married Allen R. Gardner, 14-FEB-1939, b. 21-JUL-1916 (son of Allen Gardner and Hattie M. Hockings).

*Children:*

- 1040 i. Carole A.<sup>16</sup> Gardner b. 02-FEB-1941.
- 1041 ii. Ronald A. Gardner b. 25-JAN-1944.
- 1042 iii. Wayne E. Gardner b. 15-JUN-1946.

797. Carroll G.<sup>15</sup> Sly (Harley E.<sup>14</sup>, Edwin<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-JUL-1923. He married Muriel L. Lewis, 22-NOV-1948, b. 12-JAN-1929 (daughter of James W. Lewis and Phyllis C. Case).

*Children:*

- 1043 i. Marilyn F.<sup>16</sup> Sly b. 20-APR-1950.
- 1044 ii. Cheryl A. Sly b. 22-MAY-1951.
- 1045 iii. Warren H. Sly b. 11-NOV-1952.
- 1046 iv. Gayle E. Sly b. 31-MAY-1954.
- 1047 v. Gordon C. Sly b. 10-JUN-1955.

798. Harry Theodore<sup>15</sup> Sly (Lewis Bert<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-NOV-1904. He married (1) Readith Mildred Babb, 22-JUN-1928. He married (2) Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe, 18-APR-1947, b. 19-JAN-1906.

*Children by Readith Mildred Babb:*

+ 1048 i. Readith Lorraine<sup>16</sup> Sly b. 18-FEB-1930.

*Children by Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe:*

1049 ii. Harriet Katherine Sly b. 22-DEC-1949.

799. Ida Maebelle<sup>15</sup> Sly (Lewis Bert<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22-OCT-1906. She married Stanley C. Weaver, 04-FEB-1925, b. 02-FEB-1906.

*Children:*

1050 i. Bernice<sup>16</sup> Weaver b. 11-AUG-1925. She married Albert Schmidt, 1944.

1051 ii. Merritt Weaver b. 16-MAR-1928, d. 26-JUN-1942.

800. Thelma Juanita<sup>15</sup> Sly (Frank Joseph<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-JAN-1909. She married Cleo David Chittock, 23-NOV-1929, b. 13-SEP-1908 (son of William Levi Chittock and Ettie Jane Honess).

*Children:*

1052 i. Robert William<sup>16</sup> Chittock b. 26-JUN-1932.

801. Britta Belle<sup>15</sup> Sly (Frank Joseph<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Widener. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Hines.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Widener:*

1053 i. Joseph<sup>16</sup> Widener.

1054 ii. Philip Widener.

1055 iii. Arlene Widener.

1056 iv. LaWanda Widener.

802. Velda Aurelia<sup>15</sup> Maxwell (Clara Belle<sup>14</sup> Sly, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-JUN-1911. She married Francis James Coldren, 24-APR-1938, b. 28-OCT-1911 (son of James Earl Coldren and Mary Adelaide Day).

*Children:*

1057 i. Merrily Ann<sup>16</sup> Coldren b. 30-OCT-1942.

1058 ii. James Wiley Coldren b. 21-MAY-1948.

1059 iii. Vicky Joyce Coldren b. 06-DEC-1949.

803. Lloyd Franklin<sup>15</sup> Maxwell (Clara Belle<sup>14</sup> Sly, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-MAY-1918. He married Mettie Louise/Elizabeth Lowell, 07-MAY-1951, b. 07-MAY-1916 (daughter of Andrew Orbson Lowell and Caroline Elizabeth (or Louise) Tenant).

*Children:*

1060 i. Meta Louise<sup>16</sup> Maxwell b. 16-MAY-1957.

1061 ii. Marta Lloyd Maxwell b. 14-SEP-1958.

804. Estol Verna<sup>15</sup> Sly (Vern Ray<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-SEP-1912. She married Earl Mark Hanford, 29-MAY-1945, b. 6 Oct 1907.

*Children:*

- 1062 i. Anne LaVerne<sup>16</sup> Hanford b. 5 Dec 1947.  
 1063 ii. Marcia Pauline Hanford b. 25 Jan 1951.
805. Robert Eustace<sup>15</sup> Sly (Vern Ray<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JAN-1917. He married Sarah Virginia Hammond, 22-JUL-1949, b. 3 Feb 1921 (daughter of Robert B. Hammond and Sarah Virginia Reid).  
*Children:*  
 1064 i. James Robert<sup>16</sup> Sly b. 9 Jun 1950.  
 1065 ii. Judith Virginia Sly b. 28 Nov 1951.
810. Ralph<sup>15</sup> Bean (Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen Wheeler, abt 1930, b. 27 Dec 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 1066 i. Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>16</sup> Bean b. abt Mar 1934.  
 1067 ii. Gerald Ralph Bean b. 27 Feb 1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.  
 + 1068 iii. Harold "Red" Bean.
815. Agnes Dorothy<sup>15</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>14</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1917. She married (1) Bird Royal Edson, 1938, b. 12 Mar 1917 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Julius Edson and Florence Lapointe), d. 15 Sep 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Bacon, 1947. She married (3) Stanley Refka, 1953.  
*Children by Bird Royal Edson:*  
 1069 i. Janet Florence<sup>16</sup> Edson.  
*Children by Robert Bacon:*  
 1070 ii. Harold Chester Bacon b. 1947.
816. William Chester<sup>15</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>14</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1919. He married Frances Strowbridge, 1941.  
*Children:*  
 1071 i. Edwin Chester<sup>16</sup> Walker b. 1942.  
 1072 ii. Wilma Carolyn Walker b. 1946.
817. Ruth Catherine<sup>15</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>14</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1921. She married Donald Hay.  
*Children:*  
 1073 i. Ruth Janet<sup>16</sup> Hay b. 1952.
818. Betty Irene<sup>15</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>14</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1924. She married James Wilkinson Jr., 1951.  
*Children:*  
 1074 i. James Edgar<sup>16</sup> Wilkinson 3rd. b. 1953.



819. Susan Priscilla<sup>15</sup> Walker (William C.<sup>14</sup>, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Vern Trafford Haskell, 17-Jun-1945 in Cabot, VT, b. 11-Sep-1924 (son of George Shepard Haskell [1889 - 1977] and Vesta Irene Carpenter [1896 - 1972]).

*Children:*

- 1075 i. Deborah Annette<sup>16</sup> Haskell b. 31-Aug-1948.
- 1076 ii. Laurel Lynn Haskell b. 2-Jun-1950.
- 1077 iii. Priscilla Jean Haskell b. 9-May-1951 in Groton, VT.
- 1078 iv. Rebecca Haskell b. \_\_-Jun-1955.

821. Jean<sup>15</sup> Wilson (Annette<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank Bowan.

*Children:*

- 1079 i. Jack<sup>16</sup> Bowan.
- 1080 ii. Paul Bowan.
- 1081 iii. Winnefred Bowan.
- 1082 iv. Barbara Bowen.
- 1083 v. Edna Bowen.
- 1084 vi. Pricilla Bowen.
- 1085 vii. Dennis Bowan.
- 1086 viii. Beatrice Bowan.

822. Mary Frances<sup>15</sup> Towle (Marion Palmer<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1922 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA, d. 4 Jan 1967 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA. She married George Belair, 10 Mar 1946 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA, d. 4 Mar 1990 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

*Children:*

- 1087 i. Robert David<sup>16</sup> Belair.
- 1088 ii. Janet Marion Belair.
- 1089 iii. Richard George Belair.
- 1090 iv. James Donald Belair.

824. Warren Walker<sup>15</sup> Towle (Marion Palmer<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1926. He married Lorraine Bernadette Walsh.

*Children:*

- 1091 i. Marie Louise<sup>16</sup> Towle.
- + 1092 ii. Thomas Allen Towle.
- + 1093 iii. Carolyn Jane Towle.

837. Wilmer<sup>15</sup> Barrett (Neil<sup>14</sup>, Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Evelyn Anderson.

*Children:*

- 1094 i. Philip<sup>16</sup> Barrett.
- 1095 ii. David Wilmer Barrett.

838. Leona<sup>15</sup> Barrett (Neil<sup>14</sup>, Elizabeth Merrill<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married George Lawson.  
*Children:*  
 1096 i. Martha Louise<sup>16</sup> Lawson.
841. Mark Raymond<sup>15</sup> Abbott (William Raymond<sup>14</sup>, William Semple<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 May 1917 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Laura Jeannette Pierce, 2 Jul 1938 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 1918 in Huntington, VT.  
*Children:*  
 1097 i. Hilton Mark<sup>16</sup> Abbott b. 30 Mar 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.  
 + 1098 ii. Martha Helen Abbott b. 17 Feb 1946.
853. Eleanor Louise<sup>15</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>14</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May 1927. She married (1) Alfors Axel Bonde Jr., 6 Jul 1946, b. 15 Mar 1927. She married (2) Gordon Byron Bast, 1 Oct 1966, b. 12 Apr 1930.  
*Children by Alfors Axel Bonde Jr.:*  
 + 1099 i. Alfors Axel<sup>16</sup> Bonde III. b. 2 Jun 1947.  
 + 1100 ii. Johanna Marie Bonde b. 24 Jul 1948.
854. Marcia Lee<sup>15</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>14</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Oct 1929. She married Richard Vincent Rockesy, b. 3 Apr 1931, d. 22 Feb 1971.  
*Children:*  
 1101 i. Terry Jean<sup>16</sup> Rockesy b. 30 Sep 1960.
855. Nancy<sup>15</sup> Abbott (Harold<sup>14</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Aug 1931. She married John J. Politovich, b. 26 Jul 1929.  
*Children:*  
 1102 i. Marcia Kay<sup>16</sup> Politovich b. 28 May 1954.  
 1103 ii. Karen Politovich b. 29 Jul 1956.
860. John Robert<sup>15</sup> Lewis (Mae Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr 1911.  
*Children:*  
 1104 i. Mary Claire<sup>16</sup> Lewis.
866. Elizabeth Brockway<sup>15</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1917, d. 1995. She married Richard Maxwell, b. 1921, d. 1999.  
*Children:*  
 1105 i. Charlotte Ruth<sup>16</sup> Maxwell b. 1948. She married Keith Jones.  
 + 1106 ii. Kathryn Ann Maxwell b. 1951.

868. Mabel Annette<sup>15</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1924 in Vermont. She married George Gibavic, abt 1948, b. 1917 in Massachusetts.
- Children:*
- + 1107 i. Donald Lee<sup>16</sup> Gibavic b. 1950.
  - + 1108 ii. Paul Nelson Gibavic b. 1951.
  - + 1109 iii. Ann Louise Gibavic b. 27 Apr 1953.
  - 1110 iv. Eva Beth Gibavic b. 1955.
869. Charlotte Louise<sup>15</sup> Nelson (Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1927. She married Robert Rafferty, b. 1923.
- Children:*
- + 1111 i. Sarah Louise<sup>16</sup> Rafferty b. 1953.
  - + 1112 ii. Mark Allen Rafferty b. 1956.
  - 1113 iii. Seth Robert Rafferty b. 1960. He married Catherine Ann Ouelette.
  - + 1114 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth Rafferty b. 1964.
870. Mary<sup>15</sup> Nelson (Raleigh Eugene<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Thorne.
- Children:*
- 1115 i. Peter<sup>16</sup> Thorne.
  - 1116 ii. Sandra Thorne.
880. Leona Marie<sup>15</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan [1897 - 1973] and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth [1895 - 1977]).
- Children:*
- 1117 i. David Farrow<sup>16</sup> Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.
  - 1118 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
  - 1119 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
  - 1120 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
881. Inez Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1972. She married Charles Harold Cookson, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Burton Cookson and Rose M. "Rosie" Ball), d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT.
- Children:*
- 1121 i. John Patrick<sup>16</sup> Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita \_\_\_\_\_.
  - + 1122 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.
883. Marlene Ann<sup>15</sup> Farrow (Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 May

1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1123 i. Dorothy Ann<sup>16</sup> DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
- 1124 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1125 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1126 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1127 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1128 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1129 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 1130 viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Krusch.
- 1131 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.
- 1132 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.

884. Lester Edward<sup>15</sup> Goss (Burns George<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 May 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Wilma \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 1133 i. Dale<sup>16</sup> Goss.

886. Arlie Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss (Locke<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 May 1930 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer Sherburne Johnson, 17 Jun 1948 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Freeman Moses Johnson [1879 - ] and Amy Bishop), d. 30 Jul 1980 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 1134 i. Janet Ruth<sup>16</sup> Johnson b. 7 Aug 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1135 ii. Richard Charles Johnson b. 6 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1136 iii. Harold D. Johnson.

890. Gordon Hatley<sup>15</sup> Goss (Locke<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Patricia "Pat" Cavanaugh, 12 Apr 1969, b. 31 Jan 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of Fred Cavanaugh and Catherine Loring), d. 1 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1137 i. Christopher<sup>16</sup> Goss.
- + 1138 ii. Andrew Goss.

893. Marilyn Ruth<sup>15</sup> Goss (Frank<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright,

27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright [1908 - ] and Althea Marjorie Dow [1915 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1139 i. Kevin F.<sup>16</sup> Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.
- 1140 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.
- 1141 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.
- 1142 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

898. Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-AUG-1943 in CT. She married Gerald Aloysius Hilton Sr., 30-AUG-1958, b. 1931.

*Children:*

- + 1143 i. Marrion Louise<sup>16</sup> Hilton b. 21-MAR-1959.
- + 1144 ii. Linda Marie Hilton b. 15-MAY-1960.
- 1145 iii. Gerald Aloysius Hilton Jr. b. 11-DEC-1962.
- + 1146 iv. Joseph Woods Hilton b. 01-JAN-1964.
- + 1147 v. Tammy Margaret Hilton b. 2 Nov 1965.
- + 1148 vi. Valerie Noel Hilton b. 25-DEC-1966.

899. Alfred "Fred" Douglas<sup>15</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27-AUG-1944, d. 10 May 2005. He married (1) Donna McGrath, 10-NOV-1967. He married (2) Brenda Ingram, 10-MAY-1974, b. 16 Sep 1955.

*Children by Donna McGrath:*

- 1149 i. Jeffrey<sup>16</sup> Goss b. 07-AUG-1968.

*Children by Brenda Ingram:*

- 1150 ii. Jeniffer Goss b. 20-MAR-1975.
- 1151 iii. Kenny Goss b. 25-AUG-1978.

900. Gene Abbott<sup>15</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-AUG-1946. He married Victoria Calabrese, 28-DEC-1968.

*Children:*

- 1152 i. Scott<sup>16</sup> Goss b. 20-DEC-1980 in Waterbury, CT.

901. June Ellen<sup>15</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUN-1948. She married Philip Cardany, 18-JAN-1969.

*Children:*

- 1153 i. Christopher<sup>16</sup> Cardany b. 25-FEB-1972 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kristin \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Oct 1998.

902. Catherine Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss (Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-NOV-1950 in Connecticut, d. abt Oct 2012 in Riverside, CA. She married David Edward Miller Sr., 19-OCT-1968 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 9 May 1946.

*Children:*

- + 1154 i. David Edward<sup>16</sup> Miller Jr. b. 06-MAR-1969.
- + 1155 ii. Dean Miller b. 28-DEC-1971.
- + 1156 iii. Dawn Miller b. 23-APR-1973.
- 1157 iv. Doug Miller b. 29-OCT-1974 in Whittier, CA. He married Susan \_\_\_\_\_.

905. Harold Edgar<sup>15</sup> White (Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup>, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jun 1926, d. 3 Oct 1989. He married Shirley Mae Downing, 25 Aug 1956, b. 21 Oct 1937 (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing [1900 - 1977] and Emma Alice Stevens [1914 - 2001]).

*Children:*

- + 1158 i. Darlene Shirley<sup>16</sup> White b. 19 Nov 1958.

907. Philip Edwin<sup>15</sup> Dodge (Ellen Amanda<sup>14</sup> White, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Dec 1935. He married Louise Solange Gagne, 26 Sep 1964, b. 23 Apr 1945 (daughter of Michel Matthias Gagne and Therese Cloutier).

*Children:*

- 1159 i. Kathleen Mae "Kathy"<sup>16</sup> Dodge b. 27 Sep 1969.
- + 1160 ii. Susan Eileen "Susie" Dodge b. 22 Apr 1967.
- + 1161 iii. Jason Matthew Dodge b. 9 Apr 1974.

910. Delmar Deane<sup>15</sup> Hight (Luther P.<sup>14</sup>, John S.<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Mar 1906, d. bef 12 Jun 2003. He married Winifred Delia "Winnie" Jewell, 13 Dec 1929 (daughter of George Jewell and Florence Prisk), d. 8 Jan 1992.

*Children:*

- + 1162 i. Nola Deane<sup>16</sup> Hight b. 17-Dec-1929.
- + 1163 ii. Delmar Deane "Snooky" Hight Jr. b. 5 Dec 1935.

913. Harvey Clinton<sup>15</sup> Hendry (Clarence "Cad" Hight<sup>14</sup>, Jane "Jennie"<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 753.)

916. Carrol Edmund<sup>15</sup> Ricker (Phoebe J.<sup>14</sup> Harvey, Susan Lydia<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-FEB-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-NOV-1968 in Burlington, VT. He married Addie Eva Rouhan, 17 Jun 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Rouhan [1836 - 1914] and Helen Eva Palmer [1862 - ]), d. 02-JUL-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1164 i. Edmund Rouhan<sup>16</sup> Ricker b. 23-AUG-1915.
- + 1165 ii. Katharine Marie Ricker b. 17-SEP-1929.

917. Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent (Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-AUG-1875 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Jan-1950 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Jackson Tewksbury, 01-JAN-1897 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1871 in Belle Plain, Benton, IA (son

of William Allen Tewksbury [1837 - 1884] and Lizzie Douglas [1844 - 1883]), d. 04-FEB-1970 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1166 i. Marjorie Douglas<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury b. 03-NOV-1906.
- + 1167 ii. Joanna Maria Tewksbury b. 28-SEP-1910.

921. Grace<sup>15</sup> Darling (George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, VT.

*Children:*

- + 1168 i. Phoebe Marie<sup>16</sup> Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.

922. Charles Brock<sup>15</sup> Darling (George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1936, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.

*Children:*

- + 1169 i. Charles Brock<sup>16</sup> Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.
- 1170 ii. George Darling.
- 1171 iii. Donald Darling.

926. William John<sup>15</sup> Darling (William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt APR-1939, buried in Lakewood, OH. He married \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- + 1172 i. Ida<sup>16</sup> Darling b. 1912.
- + 1173 ii. Mitchell W. Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.
- + 1174 iii. William (Bill) G. Darling.

930. Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup> Darling (William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham [1871 - 1962] and May Culver [1871 - 1963]), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 1175 i. Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.
- + 1176 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.
- 1177 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.
- + 1178 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.
- + 1179 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.

934. Walter Brock<sup>15</sup> Roben (Margaret Jane<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 02-OCT-1897, d. 1950 in Houlton, ME. He married Annie Jean \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 1180 i. George<sup>16</sup> Roben.
- 1181 ii. Muriel Roben.
- 1182 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Roben. She married Floyd Ledger.

935. George Douglas<sup>15</sup> Roben (Margaret Jane<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUL-1905, d. 1965. He married Priscilla Hall, b. 25-Dec-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Edward Hall [1870 - ] and Susie M. Cochran [1873 - ]), d. 27 Sep 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 3 Oct 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1183 i. Patricia J.<sup>16</sup> Roben.
937. Greta Margaret<sup>15</sup> Darling (Victor Emanuel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-FEB-1899, d. 27-May-1984 in Loveland, CO. She married Ralph Wilford Pendleton, 28-Jun-1924 in Lowell, MA, b. 23-Aug-1899 in East Hardwick, VT (son of Louis Henry Pendleton and Hannah Amelia Mulkin), d. 8-Aug-1991 in Loveland, CO.
- Children:*
- 1184 i. Ralph Gager<sup>16</sup> Pendleton. He married Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1185 ii. Ann Pendleton. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Denton.
- 1186 iii. Judith Pendleton. She married John E. Highland.
939. Josephine Robards<sup>15</sup> Darling (Cyrus Taisey<sup>14</sup>, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JAN-1893 in Davenport, IA. She married (1) Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus, 10-SEP-1917 in Davenport, IA. She married (2) Roy Louis Patience, 08-OCT-1927 in Crescent City, FL.
- Children by Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus:*
- 1187 i. Joe Robards<sup>16</sup> Schmalhaus b. 11-DEC-1918 in Davenport, IA, d. 21-MAR-1926.
- 1188 ii. Kurt Dixon Schmalhaus Patience b. 18-MAY-1922.
941. Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup> Eastman (Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1921. He married Alice Gertrude Morrison, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James J. Morrison [1834 - 1908] and Alice Jeannette Latto [1842 - 1906]), d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1189 i. Cyrus Darling<sup>16</sup> Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
- + 1190 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
- + 1191 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.
943. Evalona<sup>15</sup> Darling (Robert Nelson<sup>14</sup>, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jun 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James Landen.
- Children:*
- 1192 i. William J.<sup>16</sup> Landen, Jr. b. 10-AUG-1927.
- 1193 ii. Bette Ruth Landen b. 12-APR-1929.
- 1194 iii. Jean Landen. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Fahrenbach.
945. George William<sup>15</sup> Nelson (George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1880, d. 3 Aug 1968 in LeClaire, Scott Co., IA. He married Winifred McFarland, b. 1898, d. bef Aug 1968.
- Children:*
- 1195 i. George John<sup>16</sup> Nelson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 3 Jan 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.



- + 1196 ii. Eva Judith Nelson.
948. Judith Matilda<sup>15</sup> Nelson (George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1886. She married Irving H. Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 15 Sep 1969 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
 + 1197 i. Judith Eva<sup>16</sup> Johnson b. 14 Dec 1914.
952. Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup> Wright (Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-OCT-1888, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha May Daniels, 16-Aug-1911, b. 3-Jul-1885 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allison N. Daniels [1851 - ] and Lucia C. McLachlin [1853 - ]), buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 + 1198 i. Robert Nelson<sup>16</sup> Wright b. 23 Mar 1914.  
 + 1199 ii. Albert Daniels Wright b. 19 Sep 1922.
963. Nathan Darling<sup>15</sup> Bugbee (Seraph Viola<sup>14</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-JAN-1903 in Springfield, MA, d. 6 May 1987 in Newton, MA, buried 9 May 1987 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Carter Young, 22 Oct 1937 in Worcester, MA, b. 8 Oct 1910 in Chestnut Hill, MA (daughter of Arthur Jewett Young and Madeline Parks Carter), d. 8 May 1997 in Needham, MA, buried 12 May 1997 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.  
*Children:*  
 1200 i. Dorothy Jane<sup>16</sup> Bugbee b. 12 Feb 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip J. Wontorton.  
 + 1201 ii. Barbara Anne Bugbee b. 15 Jul 1944.
966. Leonard Welch<sup>15</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>14</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.  
*Children:*  
 1202 i. Lyndon Garfield<sup>16</sup> Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.
967. Doris<sup>15</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>14</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. abt 1911 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs [1887 - ] and Lois Maria Rogers [1893 - ]), d. 16 Jan 1998.  
*Children:*  
 + 1203 i. Judith Allyson<sup>16</sup> Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.
968. Seraph<sup>15</sup> Darling (Walter Garfield<sup>14</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married Alvah Chase, 03-AUG-1935.  
*Children:*  
 1204 i. Keith Alvah<sup>16</sup> Chase b. 04-NOV-1938.

970. Clarence Abbott<sup>15</sup> Page (Katie Walteretta<sup>14</sup> Abbott, Peter M.<sup>13</sup>, Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1983 in Concord, VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).

*Children:*

1205 i. Dwayne Keith<sup>16</sup> Page b. 15-Dec-1951.

971. Elaine Ruth<sup>15</sup> Page (Katie Walteretta<sup>14</sup> Abbott, Peter M.<sup>13</sup>, Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA, d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

*Children:*

+ 1206 i. Robert Arthur<sup>16</sup> Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.

1207 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff [1928 - 2008] and Barbara Wheeler).

1208 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.

987. Horace Sidney<sup>15</sup> Symes (Horace Sidney<sup>14</sup>, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

*Children by Eva Marion Roy:*

+ 1209 i. Horace<sup>16</sup> Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

988. Margaret Phoebe<sup>15</sup> MacDonald (Ethel Janet<sup>14</sup> Symes, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 May 1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Roland Wesson Sargent, b. 29 Mar 1905 (son of Wesson H. Sargent [1857 - 1912] and Ida May Buchanan [1878 - ]), d. Mar 1987.

*Children:*

1210 i. Philip<sup>16</sup> Sargent. He married Dorothy Williams (daughter of Harry Eustace Williams and Mary Jane Stevenson), d. bef Jan 2006.

1211 ii. George Sargent. He married Nancy \_\_\_\_\_.

+ 1212 iii. Robert Charles Sargent.

1213 iv. Donald Sargent. He married Diane \_\_\_\_\_.

### *Generation Sixteen*

990. Freida<sup>16</sup> Carleton (Tressie Lucinda<sup>15</sup> Putnam, Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup>, Samuel T.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sep 1913 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1999 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. She married Forrest Dugdale, 26 Dec 1937 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1989.

*Children:*

+ 1214 i. Sandra Anne<sup>17</sup> Dugdale b. abt Jun 1942.

992. Jasper<sup>16</sup> Putnam (George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Nov 1926 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jean Corlis Davis, 23 May 1953, b. 26 Jan 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Nov 2008 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- + 1215 i. Barbara<sup>17</sup> Putnam.
- 1216 ii. William "Bill" Putnam. He married Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1217 iii. James "Jim" Putnam.
- 1218 iv. E. John Putnam. He married Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_.

993. Jean<sup>16</sup> Putnam (George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1929. She married Robert E. Young, 31 Jul 1950, b. 10 Dec 1927 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of William Asa Young [1899 - 1980] and Marjorie Thompson [1895 - 2011]), d. 1 Feb 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

*Children:*

- 1219 i. Debra<sup>17</sup> Young. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Dugger.
- 1220 ii. Joan Young. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Benjamin.

994. Lois<sup>16</sup> Putnam (George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1931. She married Kenneth Gillingham, 6 Sep 1953.

*Children:*

- 1221 i. Jeffrey<sup>17</sup> Gillingham.
- 1222 ii. Randy Gillingham.

998. Loren R.<sup>16</sup> McAllister (John A.<sup>15</sup>, John David<sup>14</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1970 in Chicago, IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson [1896 - 1947] and Estella Tracy Farnham [1898 - 1947]), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:*

- + 1223 i. Richard Loren<sup>17</sup> McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
- 1224 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan R. Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle [1916 - 2006] and Natalie Helen Brown [1917 - 2011]).
- 1225 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

*Children by Nadine Dalley:*

- 1226 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

*Children by Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 1227 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

1004. Perley H. "Skype"<sup>16</sup> Whitcher Jr. (Perley Henry<sup>15</sup>, Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister, John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Jan 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co.,

NH. He married Arloa Downing, 27 Apr 1963 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edgar Downing [1919 - 2001] and Lillian Belle Aiken [ - 2001]).

*Children:*

- + 1228 i. Perley "Skip"<sup>17</sup> Whitcher III..
- 1229 ii. Jane M. Whitcher. She married Scott Lee Paronto, 4 Sep 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1969 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Irving Clyde Paronto [1931 - 2014] and Janice Mabel Lezer [1934 - 2006]).
- 1230 iii. Scott R. Whitcher d. bef 2005.

1011. Darwin Brock<sup>16</sup> Hendry (Clara Roberta<sup>15</sup> Brock, Lee Edward<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Feb 1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1984 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Marion Elaine Hartz, b. 28 May 1924 in New Hampshire (daughter of George Everett Hartz [1897 - 1980] and Hazel M. \_\_\_\_\_ [1897 - ]), d. 18 Nov 2014 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.

*Children:*

- + 1231 i. Donna Jean<sup>17</sup> Hendry b. 25-Mar-1955.
- 1232 ii. Lee Everett Hendry b. 10 Mar 1947 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 1233 iii. Alan Wayne Hendry b. 25 Jul 1948 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Dec 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 1234 iv. Paula Hendry.
- 1235 v. Laurie Louise Hendry b. 4 Jun 1958 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William H. Smith Jr., 4-Jul-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1236 vi. Ronald Alan Hendry d. bef Dec 2014.

1014. Theodore Robert "Ted"<sup>16</sup> Nelson (Dorothy Lillian<sup>15</sup> Brock, Perley Milo<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).

*Children:*

- 1237 i. Karen<sup>17</sup> Nelson. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Saladino.

1015. Ruth Ann<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-SEP-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dean Delavan Hatch, 14-FEB-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch [1910 - 1978] and Ruth Edith Delevan [1913 - ]), d. 1 Oct 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 1238 i. Karen Jean<sup>17</sup> Hatch b. 17-APR-1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Chris Rathburn.
- 1239 ii. (twin boys) Hatch b. 17-OCT-1971 in Barre, VT, d. 17-OCT-1971.
- + 1240 iii. Dawn Eldora Hatch b. 09-NOV-1973.
- + 1241 iv. Heather Ruth Hatch b. 08-APR-1975.

1017. Robert Lee<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-MAR-1953 in Haverhill, NH. He married Victoria J. Karch, 31-AUG-1978 in Seattle, WA, b. 11-MAR-1952 in Seattle, WA (daughter of Jonah L. Karch and Gloria N. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 1242 i. Courtnie M.<sup>17</sup> Eastman b. 31-OCT-1979 in Seattle, WA.

- 1243 ii. Casey L. Eastman b. 20-MAR-1982 in Seattle, WA.
- 1244 iii. Carrie E. Eastman b. 22-JUN-1983 in Seattle, WA.

1018. Codie Gay<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-AUG-1954 in Haverhill, NH. She married Timothy Walter Rockwood, 02-AUG-1980 in Groton, VT, b. 01-SEP-1954 in St. Albans, VT (son of Walter Gene Rockwood and Beverly Alyce Kenyon).

*Children:*

- 1245 i. Tyler Walter<sup>17</sup> Rockwood b. 14-MAY-1985 in Hanover, NH.

1019. Lois Jean<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lionel C. Farley, 03-APR-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

*Children:*

- 1246 i. Carson Clifton<sup>17</sup> Farley b. 06-NOV-1992 in Lancaster, NH.

1034. Arvilla A.<sup>16</sup> Johnson (Philip Garth<sup>15</sup>, Katherine<sup>14</sup> Lucas, Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Sawyer. She married (2) Floyd Rowell (son of Francis C. Rowell [ - 1971] and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson [1913 - 2007]), d. bef 2003. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Towle.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Sawyer:*

- 1247 i. Keith<sup>17</sup> Sawyer.

*Children by Floyd Rowell:*

- + 1248 ii. Evan Lee Rowell b. 12 Mar 1962.
- 1249 iii. Christine A. Rowell. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.
- 1250 iv. Allen F. Rowell.
- 1251 v. Allison Rowell. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Towle.
- 1252 vi. Richard G. Rowell.
- 1253 vii. Rosalie A. Rowell.

1048. Readith Lorraine<sup>16</sup> Sly (Harry Theodore<sup>15</sup>, Lewis Bert<sup>14</sup>, Frank Eustace<sup>13</sup>, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 18-FEB-1930. She married Ivan Michael Ivancovitch Jr., 10-SEP-1950, b. 26-AUG-1926.

*Children:*

- 1254 i. Michael Lee<sup>17</sup> Ivancovitch b. 12-JUL-1952.
- 1255 ii. David Lynn Ivancovitch b. 17-DEC-1953.

1066. Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>16</sup> Bean (Ralph<sup>15</sup>, Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Mar 1934. He married Betty Jean Farnham (daughter of Kenneth W. Farnham [1916 - 2001] and Irene Belle Prescott [1920 - 2008]).

*Children:*

- + 1256 i. Tammy<sup>17</sup> Bean.
- 1257 ii. Cynthia Bean.
- + 1258 iii. Karen Bean.

1068. Harold "Red"<sup>16</sup> Bean (Ralph<sup>15</sup>, Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Winnifred "Winnie" MacDonald (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ MacDonald).
- Children:*
- 1259 i. Lesley<sup>17</sup> Bean.
1092. Thomas Allen<sup>16</sup> Towle (Warren Walker<sup>15</sup>, Marion Palmer<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Hollie \_\_\_\_\_.
- Children:*
- 1260 i. Casandra<sup>17</sup> Towle.
1093. Carolyn Jane<sup>16</sup> Towle (Warren Walker<sup>15</sup>, Marion Palmer<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Douglas W. Rowsey. She married (2) Donald Warren Tate.
- Children by Douglas W. Rowsey:*
- 1261 i. Richard Lee<sup>17</sup> Rowsey.
1098. Martha Helen<sup>16</sup> Abbott (Mark Raymond<sup>15</sup>, William Raymond<sup>14</sup>, William Semple<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Bruce William Darling, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1945 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirlie Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]). She married (2) Earle Sanborn, b. abt May 1940 (son of Edwin L. Sanborn [1900 - 1970] and Eliza Jane McAllen [1903 - 1999]).
- Children by Bruce William Darling:*
- + 1262 i. Scott William<sup>17</sup> Darling b. 09-MAR-1964.
- + 1263 ii. Todd Darling b. 15 Aug 1966.
- Children by Earle Sanborn:*
- 1264 iii. Lynda Sanborn. She married Brian Mulcahy.
- 1265 iv. Mary Sanborn. She married Gregory D'Agustino.
1099. Alfors Axel<sup>16</sup> Bonde III. (Eleanor Louise<sup>15</sup> Abbott, Harold<sup>14</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jun 1947. He married (1) Lynn Adriene Stein, 31 Aug 1969, d. 1973. He married (2) Lyn Hickman, 1 May 1978, b. 6 May 1947.
- Children by Lyn Hickman:*
- 1266 i. Alfors Axel<sup>17</sup> Bonde IV. b. 25 Sep 1980.
1100. Johanna Marie<sup>16</sup> Bonde (Eleanor Louise<sup>15</sup> Abbott, Harold<sup>14</sup>, Lester Knight<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1948. She married John E. Whalen, 20 Aug 1970.
- Children:*
- 1267 i. Erin James<sup>17</sup> Whalen b. 25 Oct 1971.
- 1268 ii. Sean Raymond Whalen b. 22 Apr 1977.
1106. Kathryn Ann<sup>16</sup> Maxwell (Elizabeth Brockway<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1951. She married (1) Tom Baranski. She married (2) Lawrence Bible.
- Children by Lawrence Bible:*

- 1269 i. Elizabeth<sup>17</sup> Bible b. 1984.
1107. Donald Lee<sup>16</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1950. He married (1) Sally Kendrew. He married (2) Nancy Suprenant, b. 1953.  
*Children by Nancy Suprenant:*
- 1270 i. Aubrey<sup>17</sup> Gibavic b. 1984.  
 1271 ii. Abigail Gibavic b. 1986.
1108. Paul Nelson<sup>16</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1951. He married Denise Carey, b. 1959.  
*Children:*
- 1272 i. Elaine Margaret<sup>17</sup> Gibavic b. 1981.  
 1273 ii. Amanda Gibavic b. 1983.
1109. Ann Louise<sup>16</sup> Gibavic (Mabel Annette<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Apr 1953 in Massachusetts. She married James William Witherspoon IV., 27 Sep 1980 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania (son of James W. Witherspoon Jr. [1921 - ] and Ruth Carter).  
*Children:*
- 1274 i. William James<sup>17</sup> Witherspoon V. b. 1981. He married Amy Bos (daughter of Steve Bos and Donna Winnerman).  
 1275 ii. Eben Blake Witherspoon b. 1986.
1111. Sarah Louise<sup>16</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1953. She married Mark Kelly, b. 1953.  
*Children:*
- 1276 i. Adam<sup>17</sup> Kelly b. 1983.  
 1277 ii. Lauren Kelly b. 1988.
1112. Mark Allen<sup>16</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1956. He married (1) Denley Rothman. He married (2) Natalie Kelly.  
*Children by Natalie Kelly:*
- 1278 i. True Williams<sup>17</sup> Rafferty b. 1994.  
 1279 ii. Quinn Kelly Rafferty b. 1997.  
 1280 iii. Amelia Blythe Rafferty b. 1998.
1114. Carolyn Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Rafferty (Charlotte Louise<sup>15</sup> Nelson, Walter Alexander<sup>14</sup>, Emily Annette<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1964. She married Wayne Boiselle, b. 1962.  
*Children:*
- 1281 i. Julia<sup>17</sup> Boiselle b. 1995.  
 1282 ii. Laura Nelson Boiselle b. 1998.

1122. Sherry Lynn<sup>16</sup> Cookson (Inez Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross [1930 - 1968]). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.

*Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:*

- 1283 i. Christopher<sup>17</sup> Flanders.
- + 1284 ii. Kelly Flanders.

1129. Peter Kent<sup>16</sup> DeFreest (Marlene Ann<sup>15</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.

*Children:*

- 1285 i. Jessie<sup>17</sup> DeFreest.
- 1286 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Micah.
- 1287 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1288 iv. Melanie DeFreest.

1133. Dale<sup>16</sup> Goss (Lester Edward<sup>15</sup>, Burns George<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Annette Burrington (daughter of Perley Burrington [ - 2008] and Phyllis Lena Woodard [1937 - ]).

*Children:*

- + 1289 i. Katherine<sup>17</sup> Goss b. abt 1985.
- 1290 ii. Jeremy Goss.
- + 1291 iii. Karrie Ann Goss b. abt 1991.

1137. Christopher<sup>16</sup> Goss (Gordon Hatley<sup>15</sup>, Locke<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Annette Hyder.

*Children:*

- 1292 i. Ezra<sup>17</sup> Goss.

1138. Andrew<sup>16</sup> Goss (Gordon Hatley<sup>15</sup>, Locke<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Kayla \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 1293 i. Brady<sup>17</sup> Goss.

1143. Marrion Louise<sup>16</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-MAR-1959. She married (2) Daniel Miller, 23-JUN-1979 in Nevada, b. 3 Aug 1949.

*Children:*

- 1294 i. Brian<sup>17</sup> Hilton b. 16-DEC-1977 in California.

*Children by Daniel Miller:*

- 1295 ii. Alicia Miller b. 02-MAR-1981 in California.



1144. Linda Marie<sup>16</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-MAY-1960. She married (3) Anthony Cote, 24 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

*Children:*

- + 1296 i. James<sup>17</sup> Mendez b. 11 Jul 1976.
- + 1297 ii. Linda Marie Mendez b. 25 Feb 1980.

*Children:*

- 1298 iii. Sarah Kucharski b. 27 May 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1146. Joseph Woods<sup>16</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JAN-1964. He married Melissa Adams.

*Children:*

- 1299 i. Ashley Marie<sup>17</sup> Hilton b. 2 Feb 1995.
- 1300 ii. Nicole Hilton b. 27 Aug 1996.
- 1301 iii. Joseph "Joe" Hilton.

1147. Tammy Margaret<sup>16</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Nov 1965. She married (1) Jose A. Maisonet Jr., 17-AUG-1985 in Avon, CT, b. 25 Mar 1966. Partner Rick Larkins. She married (3) William Kagarise, 3 Jan 1998.

*Children by Jose A. Maisonet Jr.:*

- 1302 i. Jose A.<sup>17</sup> Maisonet III. b. 25-AUG-1986 in Azores, Portugal.
- 1303 ii. Danielle Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.
- 1304 iii. Dominique Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.

*Children by Rick Larkins:*

- 1305 iv. Jordan Hilton b. 1 Aug 1994 in Crestview, FL.

1148. Valerie Noel<sup>16</sup> Hilton (Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-DEC-1966. Partner William Perez. Partner A. J. Wilde. She married (3) Kenneth Kent.

*Children by William Perez:*

- 1306 i. William<sup>17</sup> Perez Jr. b. 11-JUL-1984 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1307 ii. Miguel Perez b. 22 Aug 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1308 iii. Angelica Perez b. 04-MAY-1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

*Children by A. J. Wilde:*

- 1309 iv. Joshua Wilde b. 21-JUL-1989 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1310 v. Andriana Wilde b. 26-APR-1991 in Torrington, CT.

1154. David Edward<sup>16</sup> Miller Jr. (Catherine Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 06-MAR-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married April Ren'ee Shellenbarger, 18-AUG-1990 in Fontana, CA.

*Children:*

- 1311 i. Zachrey Chase<sup>17</sup> Miller b. 23 May 1997 in Riverside Comm Hosp, Riverside, CA.
- 1312 ii. Zoem Miller.

1155. Dean<sup>16</sup> Miller (Catherine Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-DEC-1971 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Nikki Jean Novak, 8 Jan 1994, b. 1970.  
*Children:*  
 1313 i. Nathan<sup>17</sup> Miller.
1156. Dawn<sup>16</sup> Miller (Catherine Jane<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-APR-1973 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Kevin Mark Duerk, b. 19 Jan 1961 in Defiance, OH.  
*Children:*  
 1314 i. Caleb<sup>17</sup> Duerk b. abt Nov 2004.
1158. Darlene Shirley<sup>16</sup> White (Harold Edgar<sup>15</sup>, Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup>, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Nov 1958, d. 3 Aug 2014 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch, 27 May 1978, b. 5-Nov-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George J. Welch [1909 - ] and Violet M. Minshull [1904 - 1988]).  
*Children:*  
 + 1315 i. Brooke Shirley<sup>17</sup> Welch b. 7-Jan-1977.  
 1316 ii. Gene Edgar Welch b. 1 Dec 1979. He married Jennifer \_\_\_\_\_.  
 + 1317 iii. George Joseph Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.  
 1318 iv. Justin Gene Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.
1160. Susan Eileen "Susie"<sup>16</sup> Dodge (Philip Edwin<sup>15</sup>, Ellen Amanda<sup>14</sup> White, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Apr 1967. She married Jonathan Eric May, 14 Jun 1997, b. 22 Apr 1969.  
*Children:*  
 1319 i. Erica Therese<sup>17</sup> May b. 12 Oct 1999.  
 1320 ii. Jacob Paul May b. 19 Apr 2001.
1161. Jason Matthew<sup>16</sup> Dodge (Philip Edwin<sup>15</sup>, Ellen Amanda<sup>14</sup> White, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Apr 1974. He married April Shortsleeve, b. 19 Jan 1979 (daughter of Gary Shortsleeve and Patricia \_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 1321 i. girl<sup>17</sup> Dodge b. abt Mar 2005.
1162. Nola Deane<sup>16</sup> Hight (Delmar Deane<sup>15</sup>, Luther P.<sup>14</sup>, John S.<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1929. She married Lawrence Earl Hutchins, 17-DEC-1946 in Barre, VT, b. 17-Sep-1924 (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins [1884 - 1973] and Cora Ellen Morrison [1884 - 1962]).  
*Children:*  
 1322 i. Michael Dean<sup>17</sup> Hutchins b. 12-Jan-1948 in Groton, VT.  
 1323 ii. Daryle Lee Hutchins b. 16-Nov-1948.  
 1324 iii. Bryce Courtney Hutchins b. 13-Aug-1951.  
 1325 iv. Bradley Dale Hutchins b. 9-Sep-1954.

1163. Delmar Deane "Snooky"<sup>16</sup> Hight Jr. (Delmar Deane<sup>15</sup>, Luther P.<sup>14</sup>, John S.<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Dec 1935, d. 10 Jun 1999. He married (1) Rosemary Perry, 8 Feb 1964, b. 11 Jan 1947 (daughter of Kenneth Gordon Perry [1925 - 2007] and Berdina May "Berdie" Tillotson [1929 - 2000]). He married (2) Donna Roque (daughter of Luther Roque and Mattie Root), d. 6 Apr 1978.

*Children by Donna Roque:*

1326 i. Leslie<sup>17</sup> Hight b. 13 Jul 1969.

1164. Edmund Rouhan<sup>16</sup> Ricker (Carrol Edmund<sup>15</sup>, Phoebe J.<sup>14</sup> Harvey, Susan Lydia<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23-AUG-1915, d. 17-Mar-1990 in Pottstown, PA. He married (1) Doris Morgan, 21-APR-1946, b. 05-JAN-1923 in Punta Gorda, FL (daughter of Henry L. Morgan and Clyde Frances Smith), d. 13-FEB-1955, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marjorie (Blanche) Wheeler, 18-Feb-1956, b. 12-Feb-1922 in Barre, VT (daughter of Howard K. Wheeler and Dorothy K. Inglis).

*Children by Doris Morgan:*

1327 i. Elissa Morgan<sup>17</sup> Ricker b. 24-JUL-1947. She married Wayne Claire Henderson, 1-Jun-1968.

1328 ii. Carroll Harry Ricker b. 3-Jun-1949.

1329 iii. Gordon Edmund Ricker b. 11-OCT-1951.

1330 iv. Donald Rouhan Ricker b. 5-Jun-1953.

1165. Katharine Marie<sup>16</sup> Ricker (Carrol Edmund<sup>15</sup>, Phoebe J.<sup>14</sup> Harvey, Susan Lydia<sup>13</sup> Hight, Janette<sup>12</sup> Stuart, Sarah<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Benoit, 14-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Nov-1925 in Brockton, MA (son of Louis A. Benoit and Anne M. Barry).

*Children:*

1331 i. Richard P.<sup>17</sup> Benoit b. 17-Sep-1955.

1332 ii. Kimberly A. Benoit b. 23-Jul-1958.

1333 iii. Kristine Marie Benoit b. 5-Aug-1961.

1166. Marjorie Douglas<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury (Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-NOV-1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2001 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis Bingham Peach, 4 Jun 1930, d. 1973.

*Children:*

+ 1334 i. Marjorie Allison<sup>17</sup> Peach.

1335 ii. Elizabeth Belle Peach. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Allebach.

1167. Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury (Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-SEP-1910 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried spring 2004 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Phillip Emerson Manning, 15 Aug 1932 (son of Leon P. Manning [1875 - ] and Emily J. Lamson [1876 - ]), d. 5 Nov 1996.

*Children:*

+ 1336 i. Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning b. 10 Mar 1933.

+ 1337 ii. Maureen Marjorie Manning.

1168. Phoebe Marie<sup>16</sup> Hooker (Grace<sup>15</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, VT. She married Kenneth Donald Welch, 22-Mar-1935, b. 22-Oct-1911 (son of Jesse Welch [1883 - 1919] and Martha Isabel Heath [1886 - ]), d. 1991.

*Children:*

- + 1338 i. Patricia Hooker<sup>17</sup> Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
- 1339 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Kirk.

1169. Charles Brock<sup>16</sup> Darling II. (Charles Brock<sup>15</sup>, George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 (daughter of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]), d. 28 May 1998.

*Children:*

- + 1340 i. George Scott<sup>17</sup> Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
- 1341 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
- 1342 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940.
- 1343 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, VT. She married Robert Raymond.

1172. Ida<sup>16</sup> Darling (William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1912. She married Hank Milne, d. 1986.

*Children:*

- + 1344 i. Lorann<sup>17</sup> Milne.

1173. Mitchell W.<sup>16</sup> Darling (William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, NY, d. 1996. He married Alice \_\_\_\_\_, b. 7-Sep-1909.

*Children:*

- + 1345 i. Sally<sup>17</sup> Darling b. 1949.

1174. William (Bill) G.<sup>16</sup> Darling (William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Vivian \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Vivian \_\_\_\_\_:*

- + 1346 i. William J.<sup>17</sup> Darling.

*Children by Mildred Abel:*

- + 1347 ii. Laurie Darling.

1175. Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

*Children:*

- + 1348 i. Steven Allen<sup>17</sup> Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
- + 1349 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
- 1350 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.

+ 1351 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.

1176. Richard Eugene<sup>16</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Virginia Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Vernon A. Hutchins [1904 - ] and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells [1909 - ]), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, VT. He married (2) Janet \_\_\_\_\_, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard [ - 1992] and Margaret Katherine Sanborn [ - 1992]).

*Children by Virginia Louise Hutchins:*

1352 i. Dwight Arthur<sup>17</sup> Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.

1353 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.

+ 1354 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

+ 1355 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

1178. Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie [1893 - 1975] and Helen Mary Peck [1906 - 2000]).

*Children:*

+ 1356 i. John Francis "Jack"<sup>17</sup> Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.

+ 1357 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.

+ 1358 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.

+ 1359 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.

+ 1360 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.

+ 1361 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.

1179. Thelma Ruth<sup>16</sup> Darling (Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford Justin Ashford, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford [1904 - 1979] and Mary Gertrude Emery [1913 - 1993]).

*Children:*

1362 i. Clifford Eugene<sup>17</sup> Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, CA.

+ 1363 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.

+ 1364 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

1183. Patricia J.<sup>16</sup> Roben (George Douglas<sup>15</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles T. "Chuck" Engle.

*Children:*

1365 i. Robert "Pudge"<sup>17</sup> Engle. He married Jody Thayer (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).

- 1366 ii. Susie Engle. She married Rich \_\_\_\_\_.
- 1367 iii. Jennifer Engle.

1189. Cyrus Darling<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.

*Children:*

- + 1368 i. Diane Grace<sup>17</sup> Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.
- 1369 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.

1190. Seth Newton<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

*Children:*

- 1370 i. baby<sup>17</sup> Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.
- 1371 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin D. Slack).

1191. Bernadine Alice<sup>16</sup> Eastman (Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman [1886 - 1954] and Sarah Crocker Lawton [1888 - 1966]), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

*Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:*

- 1372 i. Chester Bernard<sup>17</sup> Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.
- 1373 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949. He married Linda \_\_\_\_\_.
- + 1374 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

1196. Eva Judith<sup>16</sup> Nelson (George William<sup>15</sup>, George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married James W. Rodgers, in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, buried in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

*Children:*

- 1375 i. Don<sup>17</sup> Rodgers b. abt 1944.
- 1376 ii. Gary Rodgers.
- 1377 iii. Kathy Rodgers.
- 1378 iv. Steve Rodgers.
- 1379 v. Alan D. Rodgers b. 6 Apr 1951, d. 15 Sep 2004.
- 1380 vi. Karen Rodgers. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Salisbury.
- 1381 vii. Tom Rodgers.
- 1382 viii. Michael Rodgers.

1197. Judith Eva<sup>16</sup> Johnson (Judith Matilda<sup>15</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 2000 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. She married Harry Raymond Holtsberg, 24 Apr 1935 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, b. 14 Jun 1912 (son of Harry Albert Holtsberg and Esther Josephine Nelson), d. 30 Jun 1993 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ.

*Children:*

- + 1383 i. Judith Rae<sup>17</sup> Holtsberg b. 22 Feb 1936.
- 1384 ii. Diane Lynn Holtsberg b. 3 Mar 1946 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL. She married Coleman Gentry, 31 Dec 1998, b. 23 Sep 1934.

1198. Robert Nelson<sup>16</sup> Wright (Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Emma Drusilla Brown, 30 May 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1913 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Irving Eugene Brown and Jenniss Mitchell [1888 -     ]).

*Children:*

- 1385 i. Robert Nelson<sup>17</sup> Wright Jr. b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1386 ii. James Eugene Wright b. 6 Jun 1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1387 iii. Bette Jane Wright b. 31 Dec 1946.

1199. Albert Daniels<sup>16</sup> Wright (Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 2004 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co., FL. He married Ruth M. Weinman, 23 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. 21 Jun 1921 (daughter of Charles Weinman and Ethel Stidinger [1899 - 1994]).

*Children:*

- 1388 i. Sandra G.<sup>17</sup> Wright b. 17 Aug 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1389 ii. Richard D. "Dick" Wright b. 9 Jan 1946 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1390 iii. Bruce Edward Wright b. 14 Jun 1949.
- 1391 iv. Linda M. Wright b. 25 Jun 1952.
- 1392 v. Deborah Elaine Wright b. 7 Aug 1956.

1201. Barbara Anne<sup>16</sup> Bugbee (Nathan Darling<sup>15</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>14</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jul 1944 in Waltham, MA. She married Peter Dimler Roggeveen, 19 Aug 1967 in West Newton, MA, b. 28 Nov 1937 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Cornelius Roggeveen and Marguerite Caroline Dumler).

*Children:*

- + 1393 i. Anne Louise<sup>17</sup> Roggeveen b. 20 Jul 1971.
- + 1394 ii. Mark Justin Roggeveen b. 21 Apr 1973.

1203. Judith Allyson<sup>16</sup> Hobbs (Doris<sup>15</sup> Darling, Walter Garfield<sup>14</sup>, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).

*Children:*

- 1395 i. Jennifer A.<sup>17</sup> Donald. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Burnham.
- 1396 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.

1206. Robert Arthur<sup>16</sup> Greer (Elaine Ruth<sup>15</sup> Page, Katie Walteretta<sup>14</sup> Abbott, Peter M.<sup>13</sup>, Walter<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson [1943 - ] and Viola Mattie Knapp [1947 - ]).

*Children:*

1397 i. Robert Arthur<sup>17</sup> Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.

1209. Horace<sup>16</sup> Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney<sup>15</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>14</sup>, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich [1904 - ]).

*Children:*

1398 i. Stephen David<sup>17</sup> Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.

+ 1399 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.

+ 1400 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

1212. Robert Charles<sup>16</sup> Sargent (Margaret Phoebe<sup>15</sup> MacDonald, Ethel Janet<sup>14</sup> Symes, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Cheryl Ann Pierce, 20 Dec 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Dec 1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Granger Pierce [1913 - 1999] and Jessie Mae Dennis [1919 - 1987]).

*Children:*

+ 1401 i. Bobbi Lyn<sup>17</sup> Sargent b. 24-Feb-1977.

*Generation Seventeen*

1214. Sandra Anne<sup>17</sup> Dugdale (Freida<sup>16</sup> Carleton, Tressie Lucinda<sup>15</sup> Putnam, Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup>, Samuel T.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt Jun 1942. She married Richard "Giz" Gillen.

*Children:*

+ 1402 i. Courtney<sup>18</sup> Gillen.

1403 ii. Kathleen Gillen. She married Jerry Fiske Jr. (son of Jerry Fiske [1921 - 2005] and Debbie \_\_\_\_\_).

1215. Barbara<sup>17</sup> Putnam (Jasper<sup>16</sup>, George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Randy Dunbar.

*Children:*

1404 i. Erin<sup>18</sup> Dunbar b. abt 1983.

1217. James "Jim"<sup>17</sup> Putnam (Jasper<sup>16</sup>, George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Ellen Ackerman, 30 May 1979 (daughter of Glen Ackerman and Nettie DeGoosh).

*Children:*

+ 1405 i. Glen<sup>18</sup> Putnam b. abt 1985.

1223. Richard Loren<sup>17</sup> McAllister (Loren R.<sup>16</sup>, John A.<sup>15</sup>, John David<sup>14</sup>, Samuel F.<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married Beverly \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*



- 1406 i. Richard Loren<sup>18</sup> McAllister Jr..
- 1407 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef 2004.
- 1408 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef 2004.

1228. Perley "Skip"<sup>17</sup> Whitcher III. (Perley H. "Skype"<sup>16</sup>, Perley Henry<sup>15</sup>, Ella Melissa<sup>14</sup> McAllister, John Renfrew<sup>13</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Wendy \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 1409 i. Bethany<sup>18</sup> Whitcher.

1231. Donna Jean<sup>17</sup> Hendry (Darwin Brock<sup>16</sup>, Clara Roberta<sup>15</sup> Brock, Lee Edward<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-Mar-1955. She married John Harold Darling, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1953 (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling [1923 - 1978] and Marion Etta Emerson [1927 - 2014]).

*Children:*

- + 1410 i. Christopher Michael<sup>18</sup> Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
- + 1411 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.

1240. Dawn Eldora<sup>17</sup> Hatch (Ruth Ann<sup>16</sup> Eastman, Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-NOV-1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Douglas Blanchard.

*Children:*

- 1412 i. Emily Ruth<sup>18</sup> Blanchard.

1241. Heather Ruth<sup>17</sup> Hatch (Ruth Ann<sup>16</sup> Eastman, Freida Eldora<sup>15</sup> Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth<sup>14</sup> Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 08-APR-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2016. She married Brian McLaughlin, abt Oct 2003 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (son of Butch McLaughlin and Linda \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 1413 i. Jacob E.<sup>18</sup> McLaughlin b. abt 2003.
- 1414 ii. Joshua McLaughlin b. abt 2007.

1248. Evan Lee<sup>17</sup> Rowell (Arvilla A.<sup>16</sup> Johnson, Philip Garth<sup>15</sup>, Katherine<sup>14</sup> Lucas, Mary Eveline<sup>13</sup> Sly, Israel<sup>12</sup> Slye, Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abbott, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Mar 1962 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kathy Rose, abt Oct 1990.

*Children:*

- 1415 i. Dakota E.<sup>18</sup> Rowell.

1256. Tammy<sup>17</sup> Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>16</sup>, Ralph<sup>15</sup>, Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Laperle. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Desilets. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ Bly.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Laperle:*

- 1416 i. Robert "Robbie"<sup>18</sup> Laperle.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Desilets:*

- 1417 ii. Kaelynn Desilets.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Bly:*
- 1418 iii. Samantha Bly.
1258. Karen<sup>17</sup> Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"<sup>16</sup>, Ralph<sup>15</sup>, Harriet<sup>14</sup> Walker, Mary Pricilla<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Michael Davenport (son of Francis Davenport and Anne Leah Bacon [1935 - 2007]).
- Children:*
- 1419 i. Jessica<sup>18</sup> Davenport.  
1420 ii. Amber Davenport.
1262. Scott William<sup>17</sup> Darling (Martha Helen<sup>16</sup> Abbott, Mark Raymond<sup>15</sup>, William Raymond<sup>14</sup>, William Semple<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kristy Marie Ashford, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Justin Ashford [1932 - ] and Thelma Ruth Darling [1936 - 1991]). He married (2) Katie L. Thayer, 8 Dec 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer [1928 - 1976] and Evelyn Audrey Keniston [1928 - 2013]).
- Children by Kristy Marie Ashford:*
- 1421 i. Brandon Scott<sup>18</sup> Darling b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, NH.  
1422 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.
1263. Todd<sup>17</sup> Darling (Martha Helen<sup>16</sup> Abbott, Mark Raymond<sup>15</sup>, William Raymond<sup>14</sup>, William Semple<sup>13</sup>, Nathaniel Knight<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Aug 1966. He married Keri Lamberti (daughter of Ronald Lamberti and Kay Nelson).
- Children:*
- 1423 i. Maleia<sup>18</sup> Darling.
1284. Kelly<sup>17</sup> Flanders (Sherry Lynn<sup>16</sup> Cookson, Inez Elizabeth<sup>15</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Dennis Hebert.
- Children:*
- 1424 i. Mikayla<sup>18</sup> Hebert.  
1425 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.
1288. Melanie<sup>17</sup> DeFreest (Peter Kent<sup>16</sup>, Marlene Ann<sup>15</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge [1944 - 2013] and Rebecca "Becky" West [1945 - ]).
- Children:*
- + 1426 i. Sydney<sup>18</sup> Rutledge.  
1427 ii. Cameron Rutledge.  
1428 iii. Alayna Rutledge.
1289. Katherine<sup>17</sup> Goss (Dale<sup>16</sup>, Lester Edward<sup>15</sup>, Burns George<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt

1985. She married Damon Henderson, 15 Sep 2007 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (son of Gary Henderson and Mary Ordway).

*Children:*

- 1429 i. Karina Pearl<sup>18</sup> Henderson b. abt Dec 2006.
- 1430 ii. Kyriah Brooke Henderson b. 8 Aug 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1431 iii. Kenzleigh Sierra Henderson b. 12 Nov 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1291. Karrie Ann<sup>17</sup> Goss (Dale<sup>16</sup>, Lester Edward<sup>15</sup>, Burns George<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1991. She married Randy Ellis Brill (son of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

*Children:*

- 1432 i. Kaylea<sup>18</sup> Brill.
- 1433 ii. Landon Brill.

1296. James<sup>17</sup> Mendez (Linda Marie<sup>16</sup> Hilton, Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Misty Stoflet.

*Children:*

- 1434 i. Kelsey<sup>18</sup> Stoflet.
- 1435 ii. Seth Michael Mendez.

1297. Linda Marie<sup>17</sup> Mendez (Linda Marie<sup>16</sup> Hilton, Anna May<sup>15</sup> Goss, Joseph Woods<sup>14</sup>, Arlie Bell<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Feb 1980 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Michael David Scebbi, 20 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

*Children:*

- 1436 i. Melanie Elizabeeth<sup>18</sup> Scebbi b. 6 May 2002.
- 1437 ii. Michael Adam Scebbi.

1315. Brooke Shirley<sup>17</sup> Welch (Darlene Shirley<sup>16</sup> White, Harold Edgar<sup>15</sup>, Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup>, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Jan-1977. She married Norman Ned Hayward Jr., 8-Jul-1995, b. 26-Jun-1970 (son of Norman Ned Hayward [1947 - ] and Joan Alice Emerson [1947 - ]), d. bef 3 Aug 2014.

*Children:*

- 1438 i. Wyatt Ned<sup>18</sup> Hayward b. 28-Mar-1998.
- 1439 ii. Shirley Alice Hayward b. 27 Jun 2000.

1317. George Joseph<sup>17</sup> Welch (Darlene Shirley<sup>16</sup> White, Harold Edgar<sup>15</sup>, Harold Hazen<sup>14</sup>, James Abbott<sup>13</sup>, Martha Sophia<sup>12</sup> Abbott, Ebenezer<sup>11</sup>, Bancroft<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Separta \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 1440 i. George Joseph<sup>18</sup> Welch Jr..

1334. Marjorie Allison<sup>17</sup> Peach (Marjorie Douglas<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), d. bef 2001. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Bearse. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Armstrong.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Bearse:*

1441 i. Mary Anne<sup>18</sup> Bearse.

1336. Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning (Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1933. She married (1) George Winston "Win" Ellis, 31 Jul 1954 in South Royalton, VT, b. 14 Apr 1927 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT (son of Clifford E. Ellis and Marjorie M. Whitcomb [1894 - ]), d. 2 Jan 2007 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr., 28 Dec 2010 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1926 in Washington, DC (son of Harvey Boyd Otterman [1889 - 1971] and Pearl Catherine Hatch [1892 - 1990]), d. 2 Jan 2012 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

*Children by George Winston "Win" Ellis:*

- + 1442 i. Joanna Wynne "Jody"<sup>18</sup> Ellis.
- + 1443 ii. Barbara Maureen Ellis b. abt 1957.
- + 1444 iii. Timothy Manning "Tim" Ellis.
- + 1445 iv. Stephen Winston Ellis.

1337. Maureen Marjorie<sup>17</sup> Manning (Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Leland "Pete" Hall.

*Children:*

- 1446 i. Susan<sup>18</sup> Hall.
- 1447 ii. Arnold Hall.
- 1448 iii. Matthew Hall.
- 1449 iv. M. Frederick Hall.
- 1450 v. Betsy Hall.

1338. Patricia Hooker<sup>17</sup> Welch (Phoebe Marie<sup>16</sup> Hooker, Grace<sup>15</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

*Children:*

- + 1451 i. Patricia Ann<sup>18</sup> Hart.
- 1452 ii. James Hooker Hart.

1340. George Scott<sup>17</sup> Darling (Charles Brock<sup>16</sup>, Charles Brock<sup>15</sup>, George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

*Children:*

- 1453 i. Randy S.<sup>18</sup> Darling.
- 1454 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Moran.
- 1455 iii. Paul A. Darling.

1344. Lorann<sup>17</sup> Milne (Ida<sup>16</sup> Darling, William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Bob Burkey.

*Children:*

- 1456 i. Bret<sup>18</sup> Burkey.

1457 ii. Darren Burkey.

1345. Sally<sup>17</sup> Darling (Mitchell W.<sup>16</sup>, William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1949. She married Jan January.

*Children:*

1458 i. Jan Mitchell<sup>18</sup> January b. 1969.

1459 ii. Jason January b. 1970.

1460 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.

1346. William J.<sup>17</sup> Darling (William (Bill) G.<sup>16</sup>, William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Sandra \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

1461 i. Tara<sup>18</sup> Darling.

1462 ii. William Darling IV.

1347. Laurie<sup>17</sup> Darling (William (Bill) G.<sup>16</sup>, William John<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Callum.

*Children:*

1463 i. Charles<sup>18</sup> Callum, Jr..

1464 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.

1348. Steven Allen<sup>17</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.

*Children:*

+ 1465 i. Scott Michael<sup>18</sup> Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.

1466 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.

1349. Nancy Jean<sup>17</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard [1914 - 1998] and Agnes Pirie [ - 2002]). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.

*Children by Clifton Menard:*

+ 1467 i. Mark Harold<sup>18</sup> Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.

+ 1468 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.

1351. Dan Jeffrey<sup>17</sup> Dickinson (Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.

*Children:*

1469 i. Bryan Christopher<sup>18</sup> Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.

1470 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.

1354. Paul Wade<sup>17</sup> Darling (Richard Eugene<sup>16</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, Sep 1978. Partner \_\_\_\_\_ . He married (3) Robin \_\_\_\_\_ Collins, Dec-1989. Partner \_\_\_\_\_ .
- Children by Lori Grund:*
- + 1471 i. Joslyn<sup>18</sup> Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ :*
- 1472 ii. Dillon Darling b. abt 1982.
- Children by Robin \_\_\_\_\_ Collins:*
- 1473 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, NH.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_ :*
- 1474 iv. Ceogin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, NH.
1355. Paula Rae<sup>17</sup> Darling (Richard Eugene<sup>16</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, CT. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, NH, b. abt 1956.
- Children by Timothy John Bailey:*
- 1475 i. Michael David<sup>18</sup> Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, NH.
  - 1476 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, NH.
1356. John Francis "Jack"<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Phillipines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit [1929 - ] and Rosario Franco [1935 - ]). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahitti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer [1906 - 1967] and Catherine Elizabeth Frick [1907 - 1996]).
- Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:*
- + 1477 i. Crystal Abigail<sup>18</sup> Benzie b. 29-DEC-1984.
  - 1478 ii. Catherine Michelle Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi \_\_\_\_\_).
1357. Daniel Paul<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock [1936 - ] and Norma Dene McMillen [1936 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 1479 i. Jason Quinn<sup>18</sup> Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.
  - 1480 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 08-MAY-1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).
1358. Mark James<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,

William<sup>1</sup>), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele [1924 - 1993] and Mary Alice Rasnake [1934 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1481 i. Hannah Marie<sup>18</sup> Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1989 in Iowa (son of Lawrence J. "Jack" Daniels [1950 - ] and Lee \_\_\_\_\_).

1359. Sandra Ruth<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law (2) John M. (Jayasuriya) Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 (son of Sampson C. Peterson and Esther C. Stanley [1915 - 2013]).

*Children by A. I. Donor 1:*

- 1482 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber<sup>18</sup> Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Chris Johnson, b. 17 Feb 1990?

1360. Kristine Hannah<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.

*Children by A. I. Donor 2:*

- 1483 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley<sup>18</sup> Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Engaged J. J. Ferguson, b. 1 Jan 1986.

*Children by A. I. Donor 3:*

- 1484 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA.

1361. Cheryl Ann<sup>17</sup> Benzie (Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt [1924 - 2014] and Betty Arlyn Kluck [1923 - 2011]).

*Children:*

- + 1485 i. Sarah Kristine<sup>18</sup> Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.  
1486 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, MN.  
1487 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Engaged Kristi Williams, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.  
1488 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15-Sep-1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.  
1489 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.

1363. Kim Allen<sup>17</sup> Ashford (Thelma Ruth<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 30-SEP-1956. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-197\_, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey [1934 - 1991] and Marilyn Joyce Darby [1936 - 2011]). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White [1923 - 2002] and Anna Lorraine Wallace [1919 - 2012]).

*Children by Pamela Jean White:*

- + 1490 i. Heather Jean<sup>18</sup> Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

1364. Kristy Marie<sup>17</sup> Ashford (Thelma Ruth<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 1262). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

*Children by Scott William Darling:*

(See marriage to number 1262)

1368. Diane Grace<sup>17</sup> Eastman (Cyrus Darling<sup>16</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones [ - 1991] and Barbara Howland [1906 - 2009]).

*Children:*

- + 1491 i. Lizabeth<sup>18</sup> Jones.
- 1492 ii. Sandra Jones.
- 1493 iii. Susan Jones.
- 1494 iv. James A. C. Jones.

1374. Gayle Adele<sup>17</sup> Rosa (Bernadine Alice<sup>16</sup> Eastman, Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 7-Mar-1955. She married Jeffry Kent Darling, b. 26-AUG-1954 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling [1921 - 1983] and Shirly Ruth Haskell [1922 - 1986]).

*Children:*

- 1495 i. Jessica Rosa<sup>18</sup> Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Chase and Gail Batcheldar).
- 1496 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1383. Judith Rae<sup>17</sup> Holtsberg (Judith Eva<sup>16</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>15</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Richard Baxter Duvall, 9 Jun 1956 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL, b. 7 Aug 1934 in Normal, McLean Co., IL (son of William Parker Duvall and Helen Juanita Baxter), d. 24 Oct 1997 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 1497 i. Patricia Lynn<sup>18</sup> Duvall b. 3 Sep 1959.
- + 1498 ii. Michelle Rae Duvall b. 25 May 1962.

1387. Bette Jane<sup>17</sup> Wright (Robert Nelson<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Dec 1946 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Tom Brattebo.

*Children:*

- + 1499 i. Katie<sup>18</sup> Brattebo.
- 1500 ii. Capt Benjamin Brattebo. He married Shannon \_\_\_\_\_.

1393. Anne Louise<sup>17</sup> Roggeveen (Barbara Anne<sup>16</sup> Bugbee, Nathan Darling<sup>15</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>14</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>,



William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Jul 1971 in Newton, MA. She married Erik R. Rijnbout, 17 Jun 2001, b. in Utrecht, Netherlands.

*Children:*

- 1501 i. Milena Annette<sup>18</sup> Roggeveen b. 19 Oct 2004 in Newton, MA.
- 1502 ii. Amelie Anna Rijnbout b. 26 Apr 2007 in Newton, MA.

1394. Mark Justin<sup>17</sup> Roggeveen (Barbara Anne<sup>16</sup> Bugbee, Nathan Darling<sup>15</sup>, Seraph Viola<sup>14</sup> Darling, Walter Scott<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1973 in Newton, MA. He married Hui Y. Kim, b. 1972 in Seoul, Korea.

*Children:*

- 1503 i. Sienna L. Kim<sup>18</sup> Roggeveen b. 29 Sep 2007 in California.

1399. Gregory Alan<sup>17</sup> Symes (Horace<sup>16</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>15</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>14</sup>, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 1504 i. Stuart M.<sup>18</sup> Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.
- 1505 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

1400. Ronald Keith<sup>17</sup> Symes (Horace<sup>16</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>15</sup>, Horace Sidney<sup>14</sup>, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).

*Children:*

- 1506 i. Abigail Christine<sup>18</sup> Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.
- 1507 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

1401. Bobbi Lyn<sup>17</sup> Sargent (Robert Charles<sup>16</sup>, Margaret Phoebe<sup>15</sup> MacDonald, Ethel Janet<sup>14</sup> Symes, Phebe Jane<sup>13</sup> Brock, Alexander Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Mary<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr., b. 4 Mar 1971 (son of Kendall James Beck [1938 - ] and Myrtie Agnes Legare [1947 - ]).

*Children:*

- 1508 i. Morgan Ann<sup>18</sup> Beck b. 6 May 2002.

### *Generation Eighteen*

1402. Courtney<sup>18</sup> Gillen (Sandra Anne<sup>17</sup> Dugdale, Freida<sup>16</sup> Carleton, Tressie Lucinda<sup>15</sup> Putnam, Samuel Frank<sup>14</sup>, Samuel T.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Audet. She married (2) Alton Ireland.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ Audet:*

- 1509 i. Trevor Steven<sup>19</sup> Audet.
- 1510 ii. Meagen Elizabeth Audet.
- 1511 iii. Katelyn Elizabeth Audet.

1405. Glen<sup>18</sup> Putnam (James "Jim"<sup>17</sup>, Jasper<sup>16</sup>, George William<sup>15</sup>, George W.<sup>14</sup>, William K.<sup>13</sup>, Mindwell<sup>12</sup> Tucker, Mary<sup>11</sup> Brock, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1985. He married Meredith Hartshorn.
- Children:*
- 1512 i. Ella Jean<sup>19</sup> Putnam b. 15 Apr 2010.
1410. Christopher Michael<sup>18</sup> Darling (Donna Jean<sup>17</sup> Hendry, Darwin Brock<sup>16</sup>, Clara Roberta<sup>15</sup> Brock, Lee Edward<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing [1945 - ]). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams [1958 - ] and Donna Lynne Murray [1961 - ]).
- Children by Sandy Lee Mace:*
- 1513 i. Eugene Allen<sup>19</sup> Darling b. 30-Apr-1994.
1411. Lisa Marie<sup>18</sup> Darling (Donna Jean<sup>17</sup> Hendry, Darwin Brock<sup>16</sup>, Clara Roberta<sup>15</sup> Brock, Lee Edward<sup>14</sup>, Claudius "Cloud" Alden<sup>13</sup>, Alden<sup>12</sup>, Jacob<sup>11</sup>, Judith<sup>10</sup> Abbott, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998, b. 4 Dec 19\_\_ (son of James Dean Murray [1958 - ] and Tammy Sue Mathewson).
- Children:*
- 1514 i. Tyler Michael<sup>19</sup> Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.
1426. Sydnie<sup>18</sup> Rutledge (Melanie<sup>17</sup> DeFrest, Peter Kent<sup>16</sup>, Marlene Ann<sup>15</sup> Farrow, Clara Abbott<sup>14</sup> Dopp, Addie Florence<sup>13</sup> Abbott, Amos Whittlesey<sup>12</sup>, Amos W.<sup>11</sup>, William<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).
- Children:*
- 1515 i. Madelyn<sup>19</sup> Rutledge.
1442. Joanna Wynne "Jody"<sup>18</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>).
- Children:*
- 1516 i. Caitlyn<sup>19</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ b. abt 1987.
1443. Barbara Maureen<sup>18</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1957. She married Jeffrey Hill.
- Children:*
- 1517 i. Jackson<sup>19</sup> Hill b. abt 1994.
- 1518 ii. Derek Hill.
1444. Timothy Manning "Tim"<sup>18</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Becky Graber.
- Children:*
- 1519 i. Sarah<sup>19</sup> Ellis b. abt 1990.

1520 ii. Jacob Ellis.

1445. Stephen Winston<sup>18</sup> Ellis (Joanna Phyllis<sup>17</sup> Manning, Joanna Maria<sup>16</sup> Tewksbury, Joanna Belle<sup>15</sup> Sargent, Maria Phoebe<sup>14</sup> Darling, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). He married Lisa S. \_\_\_\_\_, abt 1988.

*Children:*

1521 i. Tyler<sup>19</sup> Ellis.

1522 ii. Emily Ellis.

1523 iii. Riley Ellis.

1451. Patricia Ann<sup>18</sup> Hart (Patricia Hooker<sup>17</sup> Welch, Phoebe Marie<sup>16</sup> Hooker, Grace<sup>15</sup> Darling, George Washington<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

*Children:*

1524 i. Kathryn Hart<sup>19</sup> Rogue.

1525 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

1465. Scott Michael<sup>18</sup> Dickinson (Steven Allen<sup>17</sup>, Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

1526 i. Sydney<sup>19</sup> Dickinson.

1467. Mark Harold<sup>18</sup> Menard (Nancy Jean<sup>17</sup> Dickinson, Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen \_\_\_\_\_, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children by Molly \_\_\_\_\_:*

1527 i. Stacy Rene<sup>19</sup> Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.

1468. Terri Lynn<sup>18</sup> Menard (Nancy Jean<sup>17</sup> Dickinson, Dorothy Mae<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.

*Children:*

1528 i. Zachary Ryan<sup>19</sup> McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.

1529 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.

1471. Joslyn<sup>18</sup> Darling (Paul Wade<sup>17</sup>, Richard Eugene<sup>16</sup>, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.

*Children by Christopher Girouid:*

1530 i. Alexis<sup>19</sup> Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, NH.

*Children by Mark Kenney:*

1531 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, NH.

1477. Crystal Abigail<sup>18</sup> Benzie (John Francis "Jack"<sup>17</sup>, Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 29-DEC-1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. Engaged (2) Chris Yates.  
*Children by John Prettyman:*  
 1532 i. Michelle Ryan<sup>19</sup> Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, CA.
1479. Jason Quinn<sup>18</sup> Benzie (Daniel Paul<sup>17</sup>, Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson [1945 - 2012] and Roxe Lea Gusso [1947 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 1533 i. Josie Lea<sup>19</sup> Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.  
 1534 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
1485. Sarah Kristine<sup>18</sup> Burt (Cheryl Ann<sup>17</sup> Benzie, Celia Louise<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 (son of Gregory Fordham and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_).  
*Children:*  
 1535 i. Blake Mitchell<sup>19</sup> Fordham b. 22 Mar 2000.  
 1536 ii. Alice Patricia Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.  
 1537 iii. Kathryn Ann Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.
1490. Heather Jean<sup>18</sup> Ashford (Kim Allen<sup>17</sup>, Thelma Ruth<sup>16</sup> Darling, Dwight Holmes<sup>15</sup>, William Daniel<sup>14</sup>, John Brock<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley [1965 - ] and Wendy Lee Goslant [1969 - ]).  
*Children:*  
 1538 i. Jared<sup>19</sup> Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.
1491. Lizabeth<sup>18</sup> Jones (Diane Grace<sup>17</sup> Eastman, Cyrus Darling<sup>16</sup>, Bernard Seth<sup>15</sup>, Evalona<sup>14</sup> Darling, Jonathan Robards<sup>13</sup>, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.  
*Children:*  
 1539 i. Kinsman<sup>19</sup> Taylor.
1497. Patricia Lynn<sup>18</sup> Duvall (Judith Rae<sup>17</sup> Holtsberg, Judith Eva<sup>16</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>15</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Sep 1959 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Stephen Roger Bell, 23 Feb 1980 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, b. 1 Apr 1957 (son of Carmon Bell and Shirley Cremens).  
*Children:*  
 1540 i. Sandra Lynn<sup>19</sup> Bell b. 3 Sep 1981 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.  
 1541 ii. Carmon Charles Bell b. 7 Jul 1985 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1498. Michelle Rae<sup>18</sup> Duvall (Judith Rae<sup>17</sup> Holtsberg, Judith Eva<sup>16</sup> Johnson, Judith Matilda<sup>15</sup> Nelson, George Darling<sup>14</sup>, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1962 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Paul Joseph McNamee, b. 3 May 1959 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (son of Paul McNamee and Suzanne Hanley).

*Children:*

- 1542 i. Andrew Paul<sup>19</sup> McNamee b. 25 Apr 1988 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 1543 ii. Alexander Duvall McNamee b. 17 Mar 1990 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.
- 1544 iii. Molly Rae McNamee b. 15 Apr 1992 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1499. Katie<sup>18</sup> Brattebo (Bette Jane<sup>17</sup> Wright, Robert Nelson<sup>16</sup>, Benjamin Harrison<sup>15</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>14</sup> Nelson, Judith<sup>13</sup> Darling, Janette<sup>12</sup> Brock, Phebe<sup>11</sup> Abbott, Job<sup>10</sup>, David<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). She married Jason Swain.

*Children:*

- 1545 i. Ella Joy<sup>19</sup> Swain b. 30 Jan 2006.